

TUESDAY JUNE 6, 2017
LIVE 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

MICHAEL LEE HILL

BIGELOW AEROSPACE CONTACT



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,060 --> 00:00:14,150

[Music]

2
00:00:21,450 --> 00:00:18,070

this hope radios for the masses as Lima

3
00:00:23,310 --> 00:00:21,460

this will derive 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:25,320 --> 00:00:23,320

Forces Rezanov start applying this

5
00:00:27,900 --> 00:00:25,330

person found and there's now in the

6
00:00:32,130 --> 00:00:27,910

possession of the army the games we've

7
00:00:34,979 --> 00:00:32,140

changed between games I occasionally

8
00:00:38,669 --> 00:00:34,989

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:42,670 --> 00:00:38,679

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:44,190 --> 00:00:42,680

an alien threat from outside this way

11
00:00:44,360 --> 00:00:44,200

[Music]

12
00:00:46,910 --> 00:00:44,370

[Applause]

13
00:00:50,040 --> 00:00:46,920

[Music]

14

00:00:53,100 --> 00:00:50,050

fade to black with your host Ginny

15

00:00:56,110 --> 00:00:53,110

church on the game-changer radio network

16

00:00:59,060 --> 00:00:56,120

KCRA the global radio alive

17

00:01:04,580 --> 00:00:59,070

[Music]

18

00:01:08,210 --> 00:01:04,590

I need your help to get to the year 1985

19

00:01:13,410 --> 00:01:10,400

you are the fancy face to drag with

20

00:01:21,050 --> 00:01:13,420

Ginny judged on the game changes at love

21

00:01:23,090 --> 00:01:21,060

[Music]

22

00:01:26,340 --> 00:01:23,100

[Applause]

23

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:26,350

all right well well well well fade to

24

00:01:31,770 --> 00:01:27,040

black

25

00:01:36,270 --> 00:01:31,780

it's Tuesday and it is the spoke radio

26

00:01:41,340 --> 00:01:36,280

for the masses yeah man

27

00:01:45,710 --> 00:01:41,350

today's Tuesday June 6th 156 days into

28

00:01:48,270 --> 00:01:45,720

the new year just 209 days left

29

00:01:50,520 --> 00:01:48,280

we're live from a bunker somewhere in

30

00:01:51,930 --> 00:01:50,530

downtown Burbank California I would like

31

00:01:53,880 --> 00:01:51,940

to welcome everybody listening all

32

00:01:56,490 --> 00:01:53,890

around the world all across the United

33

00:01:57,930 --> 00:01:56,500

States is the receiver to and fro back

34

00:02:01,580 --> 00:01:57,940

and forth up and down east and west

35

00:02:05,880 --> 00:02:01,590

north and south far and near this is

36

00:02:09,780 --> 00:02:05,890

thanks to black for kjp are the game

37

00:02:11,400 --> 00:02:09,790

changer network in kg ra the planet I'm

38

00:02:12,840 --> 00:02:11,410

your host Amy Church one is cracking

39

00:02:16,640 --> 00:02:12,850

everybody I'm looking at the new Teddy

40

00:02:18,120 --> 00:02:16,650

video just got posted up here on YouTube

41

00:02:22,200 --> 00:02:18,130

yeah man

42

00:02:25,500 --> 00:02:22,210

shot it earlier today at the house

43

00:02:31,690 --> 00:02:25,510

Teddy Teddy Teddy Teddy

44

00:02:34,180 --> 00:02:31,700

everybody hail Prince Teddy tonight very

45

00:02:37,360 --> 00:02:34,190

special guests back with his Michael Lee

46

00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:37,370

he'll is here to talk about his

47

00:02:45,340 --> 00:02:42,080

connection to Bigelow Aerospace Robert

48

00:02:48,060 --> 00:02:45,350

Bigelow was on 60 minutes last week very

49

00:02:50,650 --> 00:02:48,070

controversial interview we expected that

50

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:50,660

well at least the country got a big

51

00:02:53,650 --> 00:02:51,440

surprise

52

00:02:56,230 --> 00:02:53,660

didn't they you know we've known things

53

00:02:59,140 --> 00:02:56,240

about Robert for years but you know you

54

00:03:03,580 --> 00:02:59,150

go mainstream like that in and you tend

55

00:03:06,280 --> 00:03:03,590

to trip people out and so anyway what's

56

00:03:07,720 --> 00:03:06,290

the connection well tonight we're going

57

00:03:09,699 --> 00:03:07,730

to find out from Michael Lee he'll

58

00:03:11,260 --> 00:03:09,709

tomorrow night we are doing a very

59

00:03:14,740 --> 00:03:11,270

special broadcast presenting the

60

00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:14,750

disclosure fest festival which will be

61

00:03:20,280 --> 00:03:17,120

taking place in downtown Los Angeles on

62

00:03:24,160 --> 00:03:20,290

Saturday June 17th at the LA State

63

00:03:28,390 --> 00:03:24,170

Historic Park tickets and info are over

64

00:03:30,370 --> 00:03:28,400

at disclosure fest dot-com and we'll put

65

00:03:31,479 --> 00:03:30,380

up the links here in just a bit but you

66

00:03:33,940 --> 00:03:31,489

can also go over to Jimmy Church

67

00:03:37,000 --> 00:03:33,950

radio.com and click on the links there

68

00:03:39,550 --> 00:03:37,010

the tickets are free all you get got to

69

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:39,560

do simple enough just go straight to the

70

00:03:43,650 --> 00:03:41,120

website so it's right there register

71

00:03:46,060 --> 00:03:43,660

here boom you get your tickets and

72

00:03:47,440 --> 00:03:46,070

there's going to be thousands and

73

00:03:49,780 --> 00:03:47,450

thousands of people down there it's

74

00:03:52,600 --> 00:03:49,790

going to be a huge event and I'm going

75

00:03:55,720 --> 00:03:52,610

to be speaking there on the main stage

76

00:03:58,090 --> 00:03:55,730

so you know where to find me the main

77

00:04:01,330 --> 00:03:58,100

stage I think at around noon I you know

78

00:04:03,070 --> 00:04:01,340

I'm going on and there you go I might

79

00:04:05,350 --> 00:04:03,080

introduce a few other people after that

80

00:04:08,020 --> 00:04:05,360

so I might hang out but I will be there

81

00:04:10,479 --> 00:04:08,030

with Rita all day long so come and hang

82

00:04:12,300 --> 00:04:10,489

out I did get I did get a couple of

83

00:04:14,650 --> 00:04:12,310

emails asking if we were going to bring

84

00:04:17,259 --> 00:04:14,660

you know t-shirts and do all of this

85

00:04:18,610 --> 00:04:17,269

stuff well we'll probably do that but

86

00:04:22,450 --> 00:04:18,620

we're not going to have a booth or

87

00:04:24,130 --> 00:04:22,460

anything like that so just come and hang

88

00:04:26,670 --> 00:04:24,140

out with us ok that's what we're going

89

00:04:29,890 --> 00:04:26,680

to do all right we're not going to work

90

00:04:30,790 --> 00:04:29,900

no Thursday night is another fader night

91

00:04:33,790 --> 00:04:30,800

with Jon Rappoport

92

00:04:35,589 --> 00:04:33,800

and there's no more fake newsroom live

93

00:04:37,570 --> 00:04:35,599

and followed by open lines all night

94

00:04:39,129 --> 00:04:37,580

long you know the number is three two

95

00:04:42,969 --> 00:04:39,139

three eight to five five zero four five

96

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:42,979

or three to three to seven five nine six

97

00:04:49,300 --> 00:04:46,639

nine five all right follow us on Twitter

98

00:04:56,430 --> 00:04:49,310

a DJ church radio over and Twitter right

99

00:05:00,270 --> 00:04:56,440

now earlier today shot a video of Teddy

100

00:05:02,760 --> 00:05:00,280

he melts me a little terrierist

101

00:05:05,409 --> 00:05:02,770

terrierist teddy

102

00:05:07,930 --> 00:05:05,419

cuckoo digging holes in the backyard

103

00:05:10,869 --> 00:05:07,940

it's unbelievable he's supposed to be if

104

00:05:13,300 --> 00:05:10,879

you look look at his leg his legs and

105

00:05:15,399 --> 00:05:13,310

he's only this big but his legs are as

106

00:05:18,339 --> 00:05:15,409

long as his but his legs are as long as

107

00:05:21,390 --> 00:05:18,349

my forearm and he's this big he was a

108

00:05:23,680 --> 00:05:21,400

tiny little guy but a great video okay

109

00:05:25,749 --> 00:05:23,690

follow us on Twitter Facebook YouTube

110

00:05:27,520 --> 00:05:25,759

follow like and subscribe go over the

111

00:05:30,100 --> 00:05:27,530

website take care of business over there

112

00:05:33,249 --> 00:05:30,110

the sandbox to hang out with us and chat

113

00:05:36,100 --> 00:05:33,259

all night long in twitter is hashtag f2b

114

00:05:36,580 --> 00:05:36,110

any questions or comments during the

115

00:05:40,120 --> 00:05:36,590

show

116

00:05:42,279 --> 00:05:40,130

hashtag f2b q very simple you can also

117

00:05:45,219 --> 00:05:42,289

email throughout the show as in any

118

00:05:46,689 --> 00:05:45,229

night just make it good and it'll make

119

00:05:50,559 --> 00:05:46,699

its way in here to me and I'll actually

120

00:05:51,010 --> 00:05:50,569

read it Jimmy and Jimmy Torrio calm all

121

00:05:54,730 --> 00:05:51,020

right

122

00:06:00,959 --> 00:05:54,740

don't forget this month we are giving

123

00:06:06,369 --> 00:06:00,969

away a get the tea care package right

124

00:06:10,300 --> 00:06:06,379

get the tea care package you want to get

125

00:06:13,510 --> 00:06:10,310

in on that so the best way the only way

126
00:06:16,149 --> 00:06:13,520
to do it is to go over to our membership

127
00:06:19,290 --> 00:06:16,159
area become a paid or not no purchase

128
00:06:21,879 --> 00:06:19,300
necessary and necessary necessary

129
00:06:23,559 --> 00:06:21,889
necessary become a painter now you can

130
00:06:26,439 --> 00:06:23,569
do that for free you get the bunker camp

131
00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:26,449
right there on you know Thursday nights

132
00:06:30,339 --> 00:06:27,919
on fader lights you give you get the

133
00:06:31,600 --> 00:06:30,349
bunker camp you become a fade or not and

134
00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:31,610
then you can go all the way through

135
00:06:34,869 --> 00:06:33,199
you're going to get archived shows you

136
00:06:36,339 --> 00:06:34,879
get the bunker cam every night and you

137
00:06:38,050 --> 00:06:36,349
can go all the way to the game changer

138
00:06:39,939 --> 00:06:38,060

and get an autographed shirt or

139

00:06:43,689 --> 00:06:39,949

autograph oh I'll sign it shirt if you

140

00:06:46,659 --> 00:06:43,699

want it autographed hats the hats are

141

00:06:47,450 --> 00:06:46,669

not for sale man everybody wants to hats

142

00:07:02,629 --> 00:06:47,460

no

143

00:07:04,850 --> 00:07:02,639

Jeff from River Moon coffee because he

144

00:07:07,760 --> 00:07:04,860

was getting sunburned so I had to give

145

00:07:09,550 --> 00:07:07,770

him Jeff add other than that you cannot

146

00:07:12,980 --> 00:07:09,560

purchase them we don't give them away

147

00:07:15,170 --> 00:07:12,990

there it's just as they are only there

148

00:07:18,100 --> 00:07:15,180

for the game changers that's the only

149

00:07:22,040 --> 00:07:18,110

way to get the embroidered fade to black

150

00:07:24,320 --> 00:07:22,050

official hat with my signature on it and

151
00:07:27,560 --> 00:07:24,330
that's that's what you got to do it and

152
00:07:29,420 --> 00:07:27,570
you get drawn into the into the party

153
00:07:31,850 --> 00:07:29,430
and each month we give something away

154
00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:31,860
this month it will be life change to the

155
00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,080
care package from get to t-dot-com

156
00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:36,720
what it's going to contain I think you

157
00:07:40,219 --> 00:07:37,919
know we're going to do like everything

158
00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,229
that I do I think that's what we're

159
00:07:45,200 --> 00:07:42,720
going to do everything that I do you

160
00:07:47,450 --> 00:07:45,210
should do with this care package from

161
00:07:48,920 --> 00:07:47,460
life change tea so you can thank Ronnie

162
00:07:51,320 --> 00:07:48,930
for that one of our sponsors

163
00:07:54,800 --> 00:07:51,330

also River moon coffee this month we

164

00:07:57,469 --> 00:07:54,810

gave away a coffee bar and who is the

165

00:08:00,320 --> 00:07:57,479

winner of the coffee bar this month and

166

00:08:03,499 --> 00:08:00,330

the name right here where to go Bobby

167

00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:03,509

keen I became one of the coffee bar this

168

00:08:07,520 --> 00:08:06,599

month how cool is that all right is all

169

00:08:09,170 --> 00:08:07,530

you're going to do is become a member

170

00:08:11,360 --> 00:08:09,180

all right

171

00:08:15,320 --> 00:08:11,370

disclose your Fest is coming up though

172

00:08:19,279 --> 00:08:15,330

and today is the sixth and so it's an 11

173

00:08:21,980 --> 00:08:19,289

10 days it's a June 17th at the Los

174

00:08:24,680 --> 00:08:21,990

Angeles State Historic Park in downtown

175

00:08:25,969 --> 00:08:24,690

Los Angeles tickets are free all you

176

00:08:28,610 --> 00:08:25,979

have to do is register over at

177

00:08:30,520 --> 00:08:28,620

disclosure fest calm when you go over to

178

00:08:32,209 --> 00:08:30,530

disclosure fest there are maps there

179

00:08:34,279 --> 00:08:32,219

everything that you need they're going

180

00:08:36,409 --> 00:08:34,289

to have a really cool food trucks and

181

00:08:39,139 --> 00:08:36,419

vendors you know one of my favorite

182

00:08:41,329 --> 00:08:39,149

parts of any event are the food trucks

183

00:08:42,769 --> 00:08:41,339

and the vendors so they're going to have

184

00:08:46,850 --> 00:08:42,779

plenty of that look that meditation

185

00:08:50,180 --> 00:08:46,860

Canton yoga and yogi and all that stuff

186

00:08:52,579 --> 00:08:50,190

going on music lots of live music by the

187

00:08:55,370 --> 00:08:52,589

way and so come down and hang out with

188

00:08:57,610 --> 00:08:55,380

this directions maps all the information

189

00:09:01,250 --> 00:08:57,620

that you need is over at disclosure fest

190

00:09:04,910 --> 00:09:01,260

calm all right now also coming

191

00:09:08,600 --> 00:09:04,920

is ESET e the e Sethi ranch one of our

192

00:09:10,880 --> 00:09:08,610

bucket list events and we are doing in

193

00:09:13,370 --> 00:09:10,890

July 4th weekend their science spirit

194

00:09:15,860 --> 00:09:13,380

and world transformation conference and

195

00:09:18,740 --> 00:09:15,870

just click on the banner over at our

196

00:09:20,750 --> 00:09:18,750

site easiest way to get there from Jimmy

197

00:09:24,050 --> 00:09:20,760

teachers radio com click on the ESET e

198

00:09:26,270 --> 00:09:24,060

banner tickets and info everything that

199

00:09:28,280 --> 00:09:26,280

you need hotels if you want to do that

200

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:28,290

if you know you can camp at E settings

201
00:09:34,400 --> 00:09:30,480
so you can do that too if if you would

202
00:09:37,520 --> 00:09:34,410
like but that is July 4th weekend night

203
00:09:39,410 --> 00:09:37,530
vision we're going to do it all and I

204
00:09:41,600 --> 00:09:39,420
want myself a little baby Bigfoot

205
00:09:44,180 --> 00:09:41,610
sighting and we are going to do it at

206
00:09:45,470 --> 00:09:44,190
ESET e ranch July 4th weekend so please

207
00:09:48,920 --> 00:09:45,480
come and hang out with us I'll be

208
00:09:54,560 --> 00:09:48,930
speaking twice that weekend I think it's

209
00:09:56,750 --> 00:09:54,570
a Saturday and Sunday I'm speaking going

210
00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:56,760
to do a radio thing with James he's got

211
00:09:59,870 --> 00:09:58,800
his radio show of course and I'm going

212
00:10:01,640 --> 00:09:59,880
to do that - I don't know if that

213
00:10:03,770 --> 00:10:01,650

Saturday night or Friday night but

214

00:10:05,690 --> 00:10:03,780

anyway come and hang out with us up at

215

00:10:08,090 --> 00:10:05,700

the e setting ranch and then of course

216

00:10:10,100 --> 00:10:08,100

we have a quarry Goods conference coming

217

00:10:12,950 --> 00:10:10,110

up at Mount Shasta and that is August

218

00:10:14,540 --> 00:10:12,960

18th and as soon as we get more info on

219

00:10:17,540 --> 00:10:14,550

that we'll hit you with it let's get the

220

00:10:20,510 --> 00:10:17,550

show crackin today today we have Michael

221

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:20,520

Lee Hill on the show right but it's also

222

00:10:27,500 --> 00:10:22,920

you know because Michael Lee Hills one

223

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:27,510

of those guitar gods but also the guitar

224

00:10:36,640 --> 00:10:32,880

God today Steve Vai is 57 years old and

225

00:10:41,180 --> 00:10:36,650

if you ever want a Steve Vai experience

226

00:10:44,380 --> 00:10:41,190

you want the real Steve Vai right go and

227

00:10:47,720 --> 00:10:44,390

get the album alien love secrets

228

00:10:50,210 --> 00:10:47,730

there you go that'll set the tone happy

229

00:10:53,630 --> 00:10:50,220

birthday Steve Vai today 57 paul

230

00:10:55,880 --> 00:10:53,640

giamatti today is 50 really good in the

231

00:10:59,170 --> 00:10:55,890

new show billions by the way Robert

232

00:11:00,320 --> 00:10:59,180

Englund is 70 that's right Freddie

233

00:11:04,160 --> 00:11:00,330

Freddie

234

00:11:06,950 --> 00:11:04,170

today is 70 his father by the way John

235

00:11:09,290 --> 00:11:06,960

Kent England was an aeronautics engineer

236

00:11:12,200 --> 00:11:09,300

who helped pioneer the development of

237

00:11:13,780 --> 00:11:12,210

the lockheed u-2 spy plane a lot of

238

00:11:17,770 --> 00:11:13,790

people don't know that about Robert

239

00:11:24,040 --> 00:11:17,780

England yeah and also today Slayer

240

00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:24,050

frontman Connor Uriah is 56 how old are

241

00:11:31,710 --> 00:11:24,880

we today

242

00:11:35,920 --> 00:11:31,720

if Tommy here I had is 50 frigging

243

00:11:39,280 --> 00:11:35,930

six-man Slayer was just a bunch of 18

244

00:11:41,890 --> 00:11:39,290

year old punk kids here in LA and he's

245

00:11:45,760 --> 00:11:41,900

56 unbelievable where did the time go

246

00:11:49,930 --> 00:11:45,770

alright OTB on this day in history big

247

00:11:55,540 --> 00:11:49,940

day 1949 it happened George Orwell's

248

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:55,550

1984 is published and also today five

249

00:12:03,460 --> 00:12:01,040

years earlier from 1949 in 1944 was the

250

00:12:06,640 --> 00:12:03,470

largest amphibious military operation in

251
00:12:07,930 --> 00:12:06,650
history Operation Overlord codenamed

252
00:12:10,960 --> 00:12:07,940
d-day

253
00:12:11,890 --> 00:12:10,970
it was the Allied invasion of northern

254
00:12:17,770 --> 00:12:11,900
France

255
00:12:19,860 --> 00:12:17,780
Fator fact here we go are you ready are

256
00:12:24,190 --> 00:12:19,870
you a victim of this I just want to know

257
00:12:28,810 --> 00:12:24,200
post it in Twitter if you are only about

258
00:12:33,150 --> 00:12:28,820
4% of people seeking treatment for

259
00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:33,160
spider bites actually have confirmed

260
00:12:42,910 --> 00:12:40,880
spider bites 4% 4% has it cool that's a

261
00:12:45,850 --> 00:12:42,920
cool Paul Giamatti give I'm gonna

262
00:12:49,390 --> 00:12:45,860
retweet the heads is ridiculous Paul

263
00:12:51,460 --> 00:12:49,400

Giamatti can you believe he's 15 he

264

00:12:54,730 --> 00:12:51,470

looks much older than that especially in

265

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:54,740

billions I'm I'm Way older than Paul

266

00:13:02,530 --> 00:12:57,680

Giamatti and I gotta say I'm aging

267

00:13:04,690 --> 00:13:02,540

pretty well he's 50 all right where am i

268

00:13:07,630 --> 00:13:04,700

yeah 4% of spider bites

269

00:13:09,550 --> 00:13:07,640

I mean of people claiming I mean going

270

00:13:11,560 --> 00:13:09,560

to the hospital they need eat or they

271

00:13:14,230 --> 00:13:11,570

need some kind of anti-venom

272

00:13:19,090 --> 00:13:14,240

they're freaking out and it's not a

273

00:13:23,830 --> 00:13:19,100

spider bite yeah 4% very interesting

274

00:13:27,519 --> 00:13:23,840

okay uh Tom Tom's birthday should have

275

00:13:30,699 --> 00:13:27,529

been episode 666 right you know all he

276

00:13:32,920 --> 00:13:30,709

he writes about if you ever read Slayer

277

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:32,930

lyrics if you know anything about Slayer

278

00:13:39,850 --> 00:13:36,800

that's pretty good Erica I like a serial

279

00:13:42,009 --> 00:13:39,860

killers man Tommy areaa he's all into

280

00:13:43,600 --> 00:13:42,019

the serial killers alright tonight

281

00:13:46,120 --> 00:13:43,610

Michael Lee Hill is here we're going to

282

00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:46,130

talk about Bigelow Aerospace and his

283

00:13:51,759 --> 00:13:48,560

connection to Robert Bigelow tomorrow

284

00:13:54,190 --> 00:13:51,769

night the disclosure fest special

285

00:13:57,100 --> 00:13:54,200

broadcast which will be taking place in

286

00:13:59,170 --> 00:13:57,110

downtown Los Angeles Saturday June 17th

287

00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:59,180

and then Thursday night is another

288

00:14:02,560 --> 00:14:00,620

phaedra night with Jon Rappoport and is

289

00:14:06,370 --> 00:14:02,570

no more fake newsroom ly followed by

290

00:14:08,650 --> 00:14:06,380

open lines all night long one of the

291

00:14:10,930 --> 00:14:08,660

things that I wanted to talk to you

292

00:14:14,259 --> 00:14:10,940

tonight as I you know I do this every

293

00:14:20,560 --> 00:14:14,269

time I start my rant right okay what

294

00:14:24,220 --> 00:14:20,570

happened to spiders mmm River moon

295

00:14:28,810 --> 00:14:24,230

coffee one of the things that just isn't

296

00:14:35,560 --> 00:14:28,820

talked enough about on this show or in

297

00:14:40,900 --> 00:14:35,570

general in general in general is the

298

00:14:45,340 --> 00:14:40,910

missing link that's right the missing

299

00:14:48,880 --> 00:14:45,350

link now if you think about it we have

300

00:14:50,110 --> 00:14:48,890

been raised we have been taught our

301
00:14:54,730 --> 00:14:50,120
entire lives

302
00:14:57,310 --> 00:14:54,740
talk about tol - spoken - forever from

303
00:15:00,340 --> 00:14:57,320
the very beginning of elementary school

304
00:15:02,740 --> 00:15:00,350
all the way up through today live your

305
00:15:06,490 --> 00:15:02,750
your existence you've been taught about

306
00:15:11,380 --> 00:15:06,500
the missing link right and I want you to

307
00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,390
think back to the first time that you

308
00:15:18,670 --> 00:15:13,760
remember hearing about being told about

309
00:15:24,420 --> 00:15:18,680
the missing link you were a kid what

310
00:15:31,500 --> 00:15:27,519
officially I remember I think I was in

311
00:15:34,389 --> 00:15:31,510
the first grade first grade remember

312
00:15:36,400 --> 00:15:34,399
hearing a book on tape or something with

313
00:15:40,259 --> 00:15:36,410

headphones on in the library and it was

314

00:15:42,730 --> 00:15:40,269

a book about the missing link right

315

00:15:46,119 --> 00:15:42,740

when you first hear about it when you're

316

00:15:49,540 --> 00:15:46,129

a young child you don't understand you

317

00:15:55,139 --> 00:15:49,550

know what it is or what it means you

318

00:15:58,780 --> 00:15:55,149

kind of get the idea but you don't know

319

00:16:01,360 --> 00:15:58,790

how significant it really is because

320

00:16:05,559 --> 00:16:01,370

it's a really really big deal in fact

321

00:16:10,179 --> 00:16:05,569

it's the biggest of all big deals which

322

00:16:17,410 --> 00:16:10,189

brings me to Darwin how wrong was Darwin

323

00:16:19,540 --> 00:16:17,420

I mean was he really really wrong or was

324

00:16:21,639 --> 00:16:19,550

he just a little bit off that's the

325

00:16:25,840 --> 00:16:21,649

first thing because when you take a look

326

00:16:28,660 --> 00:16:25,850

at Darwinism and what it is you know

327

00:16:32,139 --> 00:16:28,670

it's a theory of biological evolution

328

00:16:35,980 --> 00:16:32,149

developed by Darwin stating that you

329

00:16:37,600 --> 00:16:35,990

know species all species of organisms

330

00:16:41,439 --> 00:16:37,610

arise and develop through the natural

331

00:16:43,929 --> 00:16:41,449

selection of small inherited variations

332

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:43,939

that increase the individuals ability to

333

00:16:51,280 --> 00:16:47,199

compete compete survive and reproduce

334

00:16:54,370 --> 00:16:51,290

right we get that and then you have you

335

00:16:57,490 --> 00:16:54,380

know the the other watered down version

336

00:17:00,490 --> 00:16:57,500

which is Darwinian theory and it

337

00:17:03,790 --> 00:17:00,500

originally included these sweeping broad

338

00:17:07,720 --> 00:17:03,800

concepts of transmutation of species or

339

00:17:10,890 --> 00:17:07,730

or of evolution which would it just

340

00:17:14,199 --> 00:17:10,900

gained traction and it gained acceptance

341

00:17:17,409 --> 00:17:14,209

when he published the Origin of Species

342

00:17:19,120 --> 00:17:17,419

back in 1859 which is not that long ago

343

00:17:24,720 --> 00:17:19,130

you know it's just over a hundred years

344

00:17:28,360 --> 00:17:24,730

ago you know 100 40 years ago and the

345

00:17:32,440 --> 00:17:28,370

the ease of the acceptance of it because

346

00:17:34,510 --> 00:17:32,450

back then science was was was so fresh

347

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:34,520

you know everything you know you have to

348

00:17:43,330 --> 00:17:39,679

think about radiation and electronics

349

00:17:45,880 --> 00:17:43,340

and the other things you know sound and

350

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:45,890

things that were being developed that

351

00:17:51,730 --> 00:17:49,280

were so new in 1859 you know Edison and

352

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,740

and everything that was about to happen

353

00:17:58,180 --> 00:17:53,840

in just a few years after the

354

00:18:01,060 --> 00:17:58,190

so but that allowed a lot of science to

355

00:18:04,120 --> 00:18:01,070

explode but in 1859 in the way that

356

00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:04,130

Darwin was doing it and collecting

357

00:18:09,100 --> 00:18:06,080

species and looking at species and Birds

358

00:18:11,320 --> 00:18:09,110

and the Galapagos Islands and all of

359

00:18:14,860 --> 00:18:11,330

that and I get it and he was you know

360

00:18:18,100 --> 00:18:14,870

observing and and it was something that

361

00:18:20,260 --> 00:18:18,110

just made sense it just made sense you

362

00:18:23,050 --> 00:18:20,270

look at monkeys you look at imps and

363

00:18:26,560 --> 00:18:23,060

then you could kind of get it your mind

364

00:18:29,530 --> 00:18:26,570

around it eventually going back to being

365

00:18:31,330 --> 00:18:29,540

some ones cells animal or an amoeba

366

00:18:33,670 --> 00:18:31,340

floating around in the water that

367

00:18:35,620 --> 00:18:33,680

eventually you know you know over

368

00:18:36,940 --> 00:18:35,630

millions and millions of years crawled

369

00:18:39,220 --> 00:18:36,950

on the land okay

370

00:18:41,710 --> 00:18:39,230

all right eventually became upright okay

371

00:18:45,640 --> 00:18:41,720

all right all right but but there's

372

00:18:48,400 --> 00:18:45,650

there's problems with that and then you

373

00:18:52,240 --> 00:18:48,410

have a number to come back to that but

374

00:18:55,180 --> 00:18:52,250

then you have intelligent design which

375

00:18:58,600 --> 00:18:55,190

is a religious argument for the

376

00:19:00,490 --> 00:18:58,610

existence of God and it's an

377

00:19:02,310 --> 00:19:00,500

evidence-based scientific theory about

378

00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,320

life's origins and some call it

379

00:19:06,790 --> 00:19:04,400

pseudoscience and they claim that

380

00:19:09,040 --> 00:19:06,800

certain features of the universe and of

381

00:19:12,430 --> 00:19:09,050

living things are best explained by an

382

00:19:15,240 --> 00:19:12,440

intelligent cause not an undirected

383

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:15,250

process such as natural selection right

384

00:19:22,660 --> 00:19:20,720

Darwin and then creationism which is

385

00:19:25,840 --> 00:19:22,670

hardcore religious belief that the

386

00:19:29,140 --> 00:19:25,850

universe and life originated from from

387

00:19:33,310 --> 00:19:29,150

God and divine creation now let's back

388

00:19:35,890 --> 00:19:33,320

up a couple of steps let's go to let's

389

00:19:40,980 --> 00:19:35,900

go to intelligent design for a second

390

00:19:46,150 --> 00:19:40,990

although although I D intelligent design

391

00:19:48,370 --> 00:19:46,160

and that part of it and God know I need

392

00:19:52,330 --> 00:19:48,380

to remove the God part out of it but

393

00:19:59,560 --> 00:19:52,340

I've talked a lot on this show about the

394

00:20:03,670 --> 00:19:59,570

odds of Darwin and the odds of that way

395

00:20:06,100 --> 00:20:03,680

of thinking and and the creation of DNA

396

00:20:07,180 --> 00:20:06,110

and and and different species it's just

397

00:20:10,860 --> 00:20:07,190

Millions

398

00:20:16,750 --> 00:20:10,870

it doesn't add up for me it just it's

399

00:20:19,450 --> 00:20:16,760

happening naturally and by accident yeah

400

00:20:22,300 --> 00:20:19,460

Ill today I don't buy into it I don't

401
00:20:24,130 --> 00:20:22,310
but when we go to the next possibility

402
00:20:27,460 --> 00:20:24,140
down the chain which is intelligent

403
00:20:29,620 --> 00:20:27,470
design this is where my brain I've

404
00:20:35,440 --> 00:20:29,630
smoked way too much weed but this is

405
00:20:38,500 --> 00:20:35,450
where I kind of lean and I lean that

406
00:20:42,970 --> 00:20:38,510
direction not because of a God but

407
00:20:46,330 --> 00:20:42,980
because the the creation of us that

408
00:20:52,200 --> 00:20:46,340
missing link life in general yes but us

409
00:20:59,770 --> 00:20:56,500
without a link so Darwin's theory

410
00:21:03,790 --> 00:20:59,780
doesn't apply to us we didn't evolve

411
00:21:07,030 --> 00:21:03,800
from anything we didn't evolve from from

412
00:21:08,770 --> 00:21:07,040
from anything we didn't evolve we are

413
00:21:12,670 --> 00:21:08,780

completely different from all of that we

414

00:21:17,410 --> 00:21:12,680

just appeared and the the applications

415

00:21:20,590 --> 00:21:17,420

of Darwin Darwin to us would have taken

416

00:21:22,990 --> 00:21:20,600

you know a hundred million years and

417

00:21:25,810 --> 00:21:23,000

there's nothing there's nothing before

418

00:21:27,520 --> 00:21:25,820

us right and we never evolved into

419

00:21:31,390 --> 00:21:27,530

anything after it see that we're still

420

00:21:34,690 --> 00:21:31,400

here we're the same so intelligent

421

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:34,700

design the universe is so old and so

422

00:21:41,920 --> 00:21:38,960

complex this is this is where I think

423

00:21:44,590 --> 00:21:41,930

ultimately we are headed if we are going

424

00:21:55,330 --> 00:21:44,600

to resolve these questions the universe

425

00:22:00,280 --> 00:21:55,340

is so old so old that to to have it just

426

00:22:02,350 --> 00:22:00,290

explode just explode it contracts

427

00:22:05,230 --> 00:22:02,360

contracts contracts goes down into

428

00:22:07,960 --> 00:22:05,240

nothing gravity just pulls it in you

429

00:22:12,430 --> 00:22:07,970

know and everything that ever was is now

430

00:22:13,920 --> 00:22:12,440

a so tiny that you can't see it and it's

431

00:22:18,490 --> 00:22:13,930

so compressed and then turns around and

432

00:22:20,799 --> 00:22:18,500

explodes and expands and then everything

433

00:22:23,279 --> 00:22:20,809

just accidentally combines

434

00:22:27,129 --> 00:22:23,289

two golds and minerals and gases and

435

00:22:29,919 --> 00:22:27,139

acids and you know and forming stars and

436

00:22:32,739 --> 00:22:29,929

planets and it expands out and and and

437

00:22:36,850 --> 00:22:32,749

everything and we are here today

438

00:22:40,210 --> 00:22:36,860

no I'm not I'm not buying that what I am

439

00:22:44,249 --> 00:22:40,220

buying is that there is somebody out

440

00:22:52,210 --> 00:22:44,259

there that is older than us and

441

00:22:54,430 --> 00:22:52,220

intelligence that created the universes

442

00:22:58,930 --> 00:22:54,440

that are out there because if we look at

443

00:23:00,399 --> 00:22:58,940

a multiverse situation where we go to

444

00:23:02,200 --> 00:23:00,409

the end of the universe we go to the

445

00:23:04,330 --> 00:23:02,210

edges of everything we take a peak out

446

00:23:06,489 --> 00:23:04,340

and we look to see what's out there well

447

00:23:08,769 --> 00:23:06,499

you going to see another universe

448

00:23:10,720 --> 00:23:08,779

expanding towards this one and and one

449

00:23:13,269 --> 00:23:10,730

below you one in front of you one above

450

00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:13,279

you and just just infinite amounts of

451
00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:17,840
universes now so what you're saying if

452
00:23:23,940 --> 00:23:21,200
we if we contemplate the multiverse

453
00:23:28,450 --> 00:23:23,950
thing is that each one of those

454
00:23:31,389 --> 00:23:28,460
universes was also an accident it had

455
00:23:34,659 --> 00:23:31,399
its own Big Bang and it retracted into

456
00:23:36,669 --> 00:23:34,669
nothing and then when it couldn't when

457
00:23:39,609 --> 00:23:36,679
it couldn't suck down onto itself

458
00:23:41,889 --> 00:23:39,619
anymore that it exploded and turned into

459
00:23:45,220 --> 00:23:41,899
the same thing that is here no I I don't

460
00:23:48,389 --> 00:23:45,230
buy that and the age of our universe

461
00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:48,399
with the intelligences that are here

462
00:23:53,470 --> 00:23:51,679
like us were [h__\h] but but they're

463
00:23:57,730 --> 00:23:53,480

you know they're smarter things out

464

00:24:01,440 --> 00:23:57,740

there than us that it's continuing in an

465

00:24:05,080 --> 00:24:01,450

infinite amount in each direction

466

00:24:07,419 --> 00:24:05,090

universes and and there are older

467

00:24:10,419 --> 00:24:07,429

universes than ours younger ones but

468

00:24:13,859 --> 00:24:10,429

there has to be something that is

469

00:24:17,619 --> 00:24:13,869

evolved through the infinite of time

470

00:24:19,869 --> 00:24:17,629

because space does not end it just

471

00:24:24,100 --> 00:24:19,879

doesn't end I know it's a it's a harsh

472

00:24:26,139 --> 00:24:24,110

concept to to think about but ever since

473

00:24:29,560 --> 00:24:26,149

I was a little kid and I thought about

474

00:24:33,399 --> 00:24:29,570

all of this stuff I mean a very young

475

00:24:34,210 --> 00:24:33,409

five six seven eight year old kid that

476

00:24:45,399 --> 00:24:34,220

the

477

00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:45,409

it goes on forever forever and people

478

00:24:50,409 --> 00:24:47,120

can't wrap their head around that and

479

00:24:54,279 --> 00:24:50,419

through that forever nests there are

480

00:24:56,860 --> 00:24:54,289

other universes and so when you think

481

00:24:59,169 --> 00:24:56,870

about the age of that the age of

482

00:25:02,560 --> 00:24:59,179

everything there is something out there

483

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,570

that is so brilliant that they're doing

484

00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:04,400

this stuff maybe they even have a family

485

00:25:09,610 --> 00:25:07,760

right if there's a family of them and

486

00:25:13,740 --> 00:25:09,620

they have cousins and they're creating

487

00:25:16,200 --> 00:25:13,750

cousin universes which brings me back to

488

00:25:21,640 --> 00:25:16,210

the missing link

489

00:25:24,840 --> 00:25:21,650

we just didn't appear here you know was

490

00:25:27,789 --> 00:25:24,850

it intelligent design was it divine no

491

00:25:30,640 --> 00:25:27,799

no but it was something smarter than us

492

00:25:35,860 --> 00:25:30,650

that that just put us here

493

00:25:37,600 --> 00:25:35,870

and and and I firmly believe that so

494

00:25:41,230 --> 00:25:37,610

when we talk about the missing link

495

00:25:45,520 --> 00:25:41,240

today what is there isn't one there

496

00:25:47,620 --> 00:25:45,530

simply isn't a missing link collecting

497

00:25:49,419 --> 00:25:47,630

fossils and fossil history in the fossil

498

00:25:51,159 --> 00:25:49,429

record around the world we've got lots

499

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:51,169

of fossils from lots of different things

500

00:25:58,060 --> 00:25:54,799

the one thing the one fossil the one

501
00:26:00,130 --> 00:25:58,070
fossil that we cannot find is the one

502
00:26:03,370 --> 00:26:00,140
that Darwin said should have been there

503
00:26:06,779 --> 00:26:03,380
and that is the one that was preceding

504
00:26:11,440 --> 00:26:06,789
us it doesn't exist

505
00:26:13,210 --> 00:26:11,450
we are completely unique so we were

506
00:26:16,210 --> 00:26:13,220
always taught about this missing link

507
00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,220
and as it turns out we've been lied to

508
00:26:20,680 --> 00:26:18,799
there isn't a missing link now does the

509
00:26:26,560 --> 00:26:20,690
man know that there's no missing link

510
00:26:29,169 --> 00:26:26,570
probably now today in 1859 no in 1900 no

511
00:26:31,570 --> 00:26:29,179
I mean fossils I just think about the

512
00:26:33,279 --> 00:26:31,580
discovery of the dinosaurs and and

513
00:26:35,140 --> 00:26:33,289

fossils from around the world and how

514

00:26:38,950 --> 00:26:35,150

they were happening this is all a new

515

00:26:42,730 --> 00:26:38,960

part of science okay

516

00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:42,740

the missing link doesn't exist it will

517

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:46,880

never be found because we somebody out

518

00:26:52,120 --> 00:26:48,080

there that's really

519

00:26:54,340 --> 00:26:52,130

really smart just put us here and that's

520

00:26:57,519 --> 00:26:54,350

it it's the simplest answer to

521

00:27:00,970 --> 00:26:57,529

everything it's not God it's not

522

00:27:04,600 --> 00:27:00,980

religious it's not creationism it's not

523

00:27:07,779 --> 00:27:04,610

intelligent design I will argue with

524

00:27:11,080 --> 00:27:07,789

anybody about this it's just that there

525

00:27:14,380 --> 00:27:11,090

has to be something that is so evolved

526

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:14,390

that has been evolved before the

527

00:27:18,909 --> 00:27:16,640

universe was created before that was

528

00:27:23,529 --> 00:27:18,919

created there's somebody out there right

529

00:27:25,690 --> 00:27:23,539

and that's where I'm going and that is

530

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:25,700

your missing link discussion and people

531

00:27:29,110 --> 00:27:26,960

don't talk about it they don't talk

532

00:27:31,360 --> 00:27:29,120

about it enough and I don't understand

533

00:27:32,139 --> 00:27:31,370

why well it's because there is no

534

00:27:34,509 --> 00:27:32,149

missing link

535

00:27:36,580 --> 00:27:34,519

this is fade to black I'm your host

536

00:27:39,340 --> 00:27:36,590

Jimmy church tonight Michael Lee Hill is

537

00:27:42,279 --> 00:27:39,350

here we're going to discuss the Bigelow

538

00:27:44,830 --> 00:27:42,289

Aerospace connection the Anunnaki

539

00:27:47,740 --> 00:27:44,840

his life all of that and we'll probably

540

00:27:50,590 --> 00:27:47,750

get some music in too as well because he

541

00:27:51,850 --> 00:27:50,600

is a fellow shredder tonight Michael Lee

542

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:51,860

Hill I'm your host Jimmy Church follow

543

00:27:55,680 --> 00:27:54,559

me on twitter @ JT radio I'll be right

544

00:28:27,680 --> 00:27:55,690

back stay with us

545

00:28:30,690 --> 00:28:27,690

[Music]

546

00:28:34,100 --> 00:28:30,700

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

547

00:28:48,720 --> 00:28:42,450

Thank You dragon will not fall for kgr a

548

00:28:50,940 --> 00:28:48,730

radio when you take the beans from

549

00:28:53,489 --> 00:28:50,950

Central America with dashes of

550

00:28:55,919 --> 00:28:53,499

indonesian and african mixed in and then

551
00:28:56,220 --> 00:28:55,929
roasted to the dark side of fade to

552
00:28:59,840 --> 00:28:56,230
black

553
00:29:02,820 --> 00:28:59,850
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

554
00:29:06,029 --> 00:29:02,830
introducing the fade to black blend from

555
00:29:09,119 --> 00:29:06,039
river moon coffee yes River moons

556
00:29:11,310 --> 00:29:09,129
darkest customized roast was created for

557
00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:11,320
the love of fade to black

558
00:29:17,039 --> 00:29:14,320
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

559
00:29:20,549 --> 00:29:17,049
smoking the beans is in every sip of

560
00:29:23,549 --> 00:29:20,559
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

561
00:29:25,859 --> 00:29:23,559
coffee Dodd deep with distinct

562
00:29:28,590 --> 00:29:25,869
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

563
00:29:31,019 --> 00:29:28,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

564

00:29:34,289 --> 00:29:31,029

darkness of the roast is fade to black

565

00:29:35,970 --> 00:29:34,299

blend from river moon coffee just click

566

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:35,980

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

567

00:29:43,080 --> 00:29:39,279

and use the promo code F to B blend for

568

00:29:46,499 --> 00:29:43,090

15% off of your order today go back Lee

569

00:29:49,739 --> 00:29:46,509

chappie hi folks let's win the clocks

570

00:29:51,930 --> 00:29:49,749

back 60 years food was different food

571

00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:51,940

provided health and nutrition and using

572

00:29:56,820 --> 00:29:54,159

supplements was minimal unfortunately

573

00:29:58,739 --> 00:29:56,830

now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

574

00:30:01,440 --> 00:29:58,749

and pesticides that can be quite lethal

575

00:30:02,460 --> 00:30:01,450

in the name of our food supply and of

576

00:30:04,470 --> 00:30:02,470

course the ever-loving dollar

577

00:30:06,840 --> 00:30:04,480

supplementing our diets can be very

578

00:30:09,210 --> 00:30:06,850

important to stay healthy cleansing from

579

00:30:11,310 --> 00:30:09,220

daily intruders to the body might be

580

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:11,320

critical LIVESTRONG and take charge

581

00:30:16,560 --> 00:30:14,320

logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

582

00:30:18,419 --> 00:30:16,570

a great way to cleanse from intruders

583

00:30:21,060 --> 00:30:18,429

our supplements is a great way to

584

00:30:23,639 --> 00:30:21,070

maintain and improve your health when

585

00:30:26,850 --> 00:30:23,649

your health is not up to par go to get

586

00:30:29,700 --> 00:30:26,860

the tea calm no GMOs no fillers and

587

00:30:32,159 --> 00:30:29,710

organic and very helpful in keeping you

588

00:30:34,919 --> 00:30:32,169

at the top of your game life is too

589

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:34,929

short to feel uh you know what I mean

590

00:30:38,570 --> 00:30:37,360

stay in the game at the top of your game

591

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:38,580

with get the

592

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:42,000

calm that's get the t-dot-com

593

00:30:51,470 --> 00:30:45,840

again get the t.com nine out of ten

594

00:30:56,799 --> 00:30:51,480

geneticists agree fade to black

595

00:31:01,100 --> 00:30:56,809

is not your father's radio show on the

596

00:31:06,259 --> 00:31:01,110

game-changer radio network and kgr a the

597

00:31:06,919 --> 00:31:06,269

planet swim bag with katie are a miss

598

00:31:08,659 --> 00:31:06,929

summer

599

00:31:10,519 --> 00:31:08,669

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

600

00:31:13,039 --> 00:31:10,529

biggest conferences autographed books

601
00:31:15,139 --> 00:31:13,049
the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

602
00:31:18,379 --> 00:31:15,149
conference cruises and private dinners

603
00:31:20,930 --> 00:31:18,389
with your favorite kg ra hosts click the

604
00:31:23,060 --> 00:31:20,940
contest to have it kg are a radio calm

605
00:31:25,519 --> 00:31:23,070
for your chance to win big this summer

606
00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:25,529
your contact for the best alternative

607
00:31:33,039 --> 00:31:30,320
talk radio on the planet KCRA radio.com

608
00:31:35,899 --> 00:31:33,049
[Music]

609
00:31:38,120 --> 00:31:35,909
hi this is rob reiner from amal and

610
00:31:41,899 --> 00:31:38,130
you're listening to chimichurri radio

611
00:31:43,519 --> 00:31:41,909
calm what's up I'm Chris what up in a

612
00:31:45,940 --> 00:31:43,529
comment and we're listening to Sammy

613
00:31:59,820 --> 00:31:45,950

church radio

614

00:32:06,330 --> 00:32:03,300

welcome back beta blog yeah man

615

00:32:09,360 --> 00:32:06,340

Jin's day night against and I'm Michael

616

00:32:12,030 --> 00:32:09,370

Lee Hill tomorrow night the disclosure

617

00:32:14,340 --> 00:32:12,040

fest Los Angeles is going what's going

618

00:32:17,130 --> 00:32:14,350

on in next weekend but tonight we're

619

00:32:18,240 --> 00:32:17,140

going to do a special special broadcast

620

00:32:20,490 --> 00:32:18,250

we're going to bring down the producers

621

00:32:22,320 --> 00:32:20,500

couple of the speakers that are going to

622

00:32:25,410 --> 00:32:22,330

be there and we're going to talk about

623

00:32:27,900 --> 00:32:25,420

disclosure tomorrow night beginning to

624

00:32:30,020 --> 00:32:27,910

end but tonight it's Michael Lee Hill he

625

00:32:33,510 --> 00:32:30,030

is an award-winning musician filmography

626
00:32:36,090 --> 00:32:33,520
UFO experience or his footage of the

627
00:32:38,550 --> 00:32:36,100
Lake Erie UFOs has created a billy meier

628
00:32:40,650 --> 00:32:38,560
like Buzz and Michael seems to have

629
00:32:42,840 --> 00:32:40,660
developed an intuitive relationship of

630
00:32:45,420 --> 00:32:42,850
these craft in his home state of Ohio

631
00:32:47,700 --> 00:32:45,430
Michael has been cataloging video after

632
00:32:49,080 --> 00:32:47,710
video of UFOs over Lake Erie I've seen

633
00:32:51,420 --> 00:32:49,090
the latest ones too they're pretty

634
00:32:54,000 --> 00:32:51,430
amazing the phenomena consists almost

635
00:32:56,960 --> 00:32:54,010
entirely of pulsating orbs of light

636
00:32:59,580 --> 00:32:56,970
unusual lights seen changing colors

637
00:33:01,950 --> 00:32:59,590
converging and separating over the lake

638
00:33:03,720 --> 00:33:01,960

stories of the unexplained phenomena

639

00:33:06,410 --> 00:33:03,730

date back over 150 years to the

640

00:33:09,120 --> 00:33:06,420

indigenous North American Indian tribes

641

00:33:11,940 --> 00:33:09,130

Bigelow Aerospace on the other hand and

642

00:33:15,930 --> 00:33:11,950

Robert Bigelow were recently featured on

643

00:33:17,940 --> 00:33:15,940

CBS's 60 minutes tonight Michael Lee

644

00:33:20,160 --> 00:33:17,950

Hill will talk about how Bigelow

645

00:33:22,500 --> 00:33:20,170

contacted him sending people his way

646

00:33:26,610 --> 00:33:22,510

saying that if they want to know what

647

00:33:28,860 --> 00:33:26,620

these UFOs are they needed to talk to

648

00:33:30,390 --> 00:33:28,870

Hill tonight we're going to get the full

649

00:33:32,610 --> 00:33:30,400

story from Michael and I would like to

650

00:33:35,670 --> 00:33:32,620

welcome back to fade to black our good

651
00:33:38,940 --> 00:33:35,680
friend the shredder Michael Lee Hill

652
00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:38,950
Michael good evening my friend I like

653
00:33:46,380 --> 00:33:42,640
that a new nickname likely Hill the

654
00:33:48,270 --> 00:33:46,390
shredder shredder that shredder today

655
00:33:51,330 --> 00:33:48,280
Steve i's birthday man that's pretty

656
00:33:54,390 --> 00:33:51,340
cool I was very cool he is one of the

657
00:33:57,060 --> 00:33:54,400
sweetest most enlightened people on the

658
00:33:59,910 --> 00:33:57,070
planet so happy birthday Steve you know

659
00:34:04,560 --> 00:33:59,920
there's nothing cooler than watching

660
00:34:10,409 --> 00:34:04,570
Steve noodle right you watch him noodle

661
00:34:13,139 --> 00:34:10,419
his his his stupidest dumbest no thought

662
00:34:14,760 --> 00:34:13,149
behind it disconnected noodle is

663
00:34:19,109 --> 00:34:14,770

better than you and I will ever play in

664

00:34:21,680 --> 00:34:19,119

an entire lifetime you know say no where

665

00:34:24,480 --> 00:34:21,690

to be talking about aliens right I think

666

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:24,490

I'll just leave it at that I know right

667

00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:27,520

I know I know I know it's freaky it's

668

00:34:32,279 --> 00:34:29,919

really freaky I could oh I've seen them

669

00:34:36,419 --> 00:34:32,289

to sit and goof around you know

670

00:34:38,789 --> 00:34:36,429

definitely dance dude dude I need to hit

671

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:38,799

rewind on my memory and get that back

672

00:34:45,149 --> 00:34:40,960

and it's just anyway Steve I happy

673

00:34:49,980 --> 00:34:45,159

birthday it's 57 so anyway back to you

674

00:34:51,450 --> 00:34:49,990

really quick you posted I want to talk a

675

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:51,460

little music and then we're just going

676
00:34:56,789 --> 00:34:53,919
to jump into what we need to get out of

677
00:34:59,819 --> 00:34:56,799
the way tonight but hosted a picture of

678
00:35:02,250 --> 00:34:59,829
a guitar a couple of weeks ago and you

679
00:35:05,490 --> 00:35:02,260
said this is this is my new baby what

680
00:35:08,849 --> 00:35:05,500
was it because I couldn't tell what the

681
00:35:11,250 --> 00:35:08,859
guitar was what was it it is a an

682
00:35:13,440 --> 00:35:11,260
acoustic guitar made by emerald guitars

683
00:35:16,559 --> 00:35:13,450
and they're out of Ireland this actually

684
00:35:18,960 --> 00:35:16,569
has a Steve Vai connection because I won

685
00:35:21,900 --> 00:35:18,970
this nationwide guitar contest that

686
00:35:27,900 --> 00:35:21,910
Steve had sponsored um it's called the

687
00:35:30,750 --> 00:35:27,910
Ibanez Steve I uh tono's right harp

688
00:35:32,730 --> 00:35:30,760

right Allen right right and um this

689

00:35:34,460 --> 00:35:32,740

company that Steve was involved with

690

00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:34,470

they're called emerald guitars and they

691

00:35:40,109 --> 00:35:36,880

recreated that guitar from the ultra

692

00:35:42,180 --> 00:35:40,119

zone out of this new space-age material

693

00:35:43,920 --> 00:35:42,190

that's like carbon composite and they

694

00:35:45,720 --> 00:35:43,930

also made acoustic guitars make a long

695

00:35:47,940 --> 00:35:45,730

story short they offered me an

696

00:35:50,099 --> 00:35:47,950

endorsement deal and these instruments

697

00:35:52,319 --> 00:35:50,109

are amazing because you know up until

698

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,329

now any time you had an acoustic guitar

699

00:35:57,150 --> 00:35:54,640

there's tons of bracing that had to be

700

00:35:59,880 --> 00:35:57,160

used on the inside of it just physics

701
00:36:01,289 --> 00:35:59,890
right don't like ATAR right and the body

702
00:36:03,839 --> 00:36:01,299
and the neck were two separate pieces

703
00:36:06,059 --> 00:36:03,849
well since these are carbon composite

704
00:36:07,950 --> 00:36:06,069
the whole body and neck is molded out of

705
00:36:11,099 --> 00:36:07,960
one piece there's no bracing so the

706
00:36:14,490 --> 00:36:11,109
guitar actually resonates so much better

707
00:36:16,680 --> 00:36:14,500
than a normal guitar and Steve actually

708
00:36:19,859 --> 00:36:16,690
ended up using one of the Emerald

709
00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:19,869
acoustic guitars on his album real

710
00:36:24,930 --> 00:36:22,960
illusions and he just said it had the

711
00:36:26,650 --> 00:36:24,940
best response through the whole

712
00:36:28,299 --> 00:36:26,660
frequency spectrum

713
00:36:31,359 --> 00:36:28,309

based the trouble of anything he had

714

00:36:33,420 --> 00:36:31,369

ever tried so my big plan is you know

715

00:36:36,910 --> 00:36:33,430

I've been guided into this topic of

716

00:36:39,940 --> 00:36:36,920

cosmic harmonious frequencies right you

717

00:36:42,009 --> 00:36:39,950

know 432 mm so I'm going to be playing

718

00:36:44,920 --> 00:36:42,019

some live shows at sacred sites and

719

00:36:47,440 --> 00:36:44,930

doing almost like a frequency healing

720

00:36:51,220 --> 00:36:47,450

baths and this guitar is a big part of

721

00:36:54,640 --> 00:36:51,230

it um and how does it sound at 432 it

722

00:36:57,039 --> 00:36:54,650

sounds unbelievable um I you know what

723

00:36:59,230 --> 00:36:57,049

I'm just reinvigorated with love of

724

00:37:01,059 --> 00:36:59,240

music and just playing it in 432 I'll

725

00:37:02,980 --> 00:37:01,069

tell you what the easiest way for people

726

00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:02,990

to even be able to wrap your heads

727

00:37:06,880 --> 00:37:05,240

around this with an acoustic guitar you

728

00:37:08,799 --> 00:37:06,890

know you got a decibel reader you go to

729

00:37:11,859 --> 00:37:08,809

Radio Shack get yourself one right in

730

00:37:14,799 --> 00:37:11,869

440 say you're at I don't know 60 DB or

731

00:37:17,640 --> 00:37:14,809

something right um I not get it down 8

732

00:37:20,109 --> 00:37:17,650

cents you'll gain 1/3 decibel volume

733

00:37:22,509 --> 00:37:20,119

just by nothing but tuning down there's

734

00:37:24,370 --> 00:37:22,519

more information in the signal using

735

00:37:29,740 --> 00:37:24,380

something like cymatics which is a new

736

00:37:31,420 --> 00:37:29,750

scientific avenue of looking into it you

737

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,430

know if there's more sacred geometry

738

00:37:36,430 --> 00:37:33,680

there's more information than the signal

739

00:37:38,890 --> 00:37:36,440

well everything comes out all the harm

740

00:37:40,960 --> 00:37:38,900

the overtones and the harmonics and

741

00:37:42,279 --> 00:37:40,970

everything when you tune down to be

742

00:37:44,410 --> 00:37:42,289

honest with you it sounded like I had a

743

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:44,420

harmonizer pedal or going home because I

744

00:37:50,259 --> 00:37:46,640

think you know I hired Simon scope you

745

00:37:51,849 --> 00:37:50,269

have to image my guitar ra was 432 by

746

00:37:54,400 --> 00:37:51,859

the way they freaked out I said we've

747

00:37:57,039 --> 00:37:54,410

used this scientific technology to image

748

00:37:59,170 --> 00:37:57,049

everything we've used it image dolphin

749

00:38:01,450 --> 00:37:59,180

noises and baby noises and every

750

00:38:03,549 --> 00:38:01,460

frequency known to man but they said

751
00:38:06,640 --> 00:38:03,559
we've never imaged an electric rock

752
00:38:09,549 --> 00:38:06,650
guitar and I use my joe satriani amp

753
00:38:12,759 --> 00:38:09,559
that he offered me for an endorsement

754
00:38:14,890 --> 00:38:12,769
deal as well with mind blowing but um so

755
00:38:16,900 --> 00:38:14,900
here's this the scientists going we've

756
00:38:20,970 --> 00:38:16,910
never seen anything like this what the

757
00:38:23,799 --> 00:38:20,980
Satriani amp is doing is creating a

758
00:38:26,380 --> 00:38:23,809
cymatic image that has more complexity

759
00:38:28,359 --> 00:38:26,390
and more multidimensionality and more

760
00:38:29,559 --> 00:38:28,369
structure in it than anything that

761
00:38:31,150 --> 00:38:29,569
they've ever seen

762
00:38:33,249 --> 00:38:31,160
and they thought it was because of the

763
00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,259

tubes that are being used in the amps

764

00:38:37,180 --> 00:38:35,359

you know guitar amps are still one of

765

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:37,190

the only things that uses vacuum tubes

766

00:38:40,570 --> 00:38:38,720

right right

767

00:38:44,200 --> 00:38:40,580

what that's doing to the signal to

768

00:38:46,690 --> 00:38:44,210

create that you know Hendrik C van Halen

769

00:38:49,300 --> 00:38:46,700

crunch is doing something signal that's

770

00:38:52,000 --> 00:38:49,310

making absolutely stunning geometry

771

00:38:54,400 --> 00:38:52,010

through a liquid medium like water and

772

00:38:57,280 --> 00:38:54,410

so the image is kind of come got a life

773

00:38:58,900 --> 00:38:57,290

of its own and you know we can assume

774

00:39:00,160 --> 00:38:58,910

harriman kind of took it under his wing

775

00:39:02,380 --> 00:39:00,170

and put it out through the resonance

776

00:39:05,440 --> 00:39:02,390

project so it's really cool how things

777

00:39:09,040 --> 00:39:05,450

are unfolding but um well and I think

778

00:39:13,720 --> 00:39:09,050

that more and more people are getting

779

00:39:17,130 --> 00:39:13,730

hip to the 432 thing because for the

780

00:39:20,650 --> 00:39:17,140

basic basic reason that it's a tangible

781

00:39:24,100 --> 00:39:20,660

you can hear it you don't have to you

782

00:39:26,380 --> 00:39:24,110

have the power of suggestion or imagine

783

00:39:28,660 --> 00:39:26,390

you know that you're closing your eyes

784

00:39:30,640 --> 00:39:28,670

and seeing light you know whatever you

785

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:30,650

know whatever you know where some things

786

00:39:35,980 --> 00:39:34,160

can get out there a little bit but 432

787

00:39:38,620 --> 00:39:35,990

is a tangible thing you can actually

788

00:39:40,840 --> 00:39:38,630

hear it and people really onto it right

789

00:39:42,910 --> 00:39:40,850

right right right yeah and it's really

790

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:42,920

hard for me like because as you know if

791

00:39:46,090 --> 00:39:44,240

you go to a musician's night or

792

00:39:49,150 --> 00:39:46,100

something they're going to be on for 40

793

00:39:50,020 --> 00:39:49,160

so you can't go in for 32 it'll sound

794

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,030

like a train wreck

795

00:39:55,420 --> 00:39:52,880

if they're in for 40 and you're for 32

796

00:39:57,550 --> 00:39:55,430

so for those instances I have to retune

797

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:57,560

the 440 so I can go and play with other

798

00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:00,800

people can you tell can you tell Jude it

799

00:40:05,710 --> 00:40:03,200

is so it's like it's a they're lifeless

800

00:40:07,360 --> 00:40:05,720

it's like it'll happen right they just

801
00:40:08,980 --> 00:40:07,370
don't resonate the same way that they

802
00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,990
should we'd knock it down eight cents

803
00:40:12,310 --> 00:40:10,400
and all of a sudden it comes to life

804
00:40:15,400 --> 00:40:12,320
well you know I tell you something else

805
00:40:18,340 --> 00:40:15,410
that's really funny it has nothing to do

806
00:40:23,500 --> 00:40:18,350
but everything to do with 432 but there

807
00:40:25,780 --> 00:40:23,510
was something about eddie van halen when

808
00:40:28,840 --> 00:40:25,790
he came out when he tuned down to d

809
00:40:31,060 --> 00:40:28,850
right it has stuff it was a half-step it

810
00:40:33,610 --> 00:40:31,070
wasn't it wasn't a whole step and it was

811
00:40:35,290 --> 00:40:33,620
in between it was tough for guitar

812
00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:35,300
players to figure out back then too as

813
00:40:40,840 --> 00:40:36,800

well they were like what what's going on

814

00:40:43,810 --> 00:40:40,850

I'm referring to 1980 you know it was a

815

00:40:46,090 --> 00:40:43,820

different world but you know but it had

816

00:40:49,060 --> 00:40:46,100

a different fascinating it what is your

817

00:40:51,220 --> 00:40:49,070

head it had a different tone and those

818

00:40:52,460 --> 00:40:51,230

people went on to create timeless music

819

00:40:54,920 --> 00:40:52,470

because a lot of those music

820

00:40:56,720 --> 00:40:54,930

took that half step down tuning that's

821

00:40:59,089 --> 00:40:56,730

right you know Lynyrd Skynyrd there's a

822

00:41:00,859 --> 00:40:59,099

whole list of a barrier and you know the

823

00:41:04,099 --> 00:41:00,869

idea was that I put it into a more

824

00:41:05,839 --> 00:41:04,109

human-friendly singing range uh and by

825

00:41:08,930 --> 00:41:05,849

the way that takes the a note on the

826

00:41:11,630 --> 00:41:08,940

4:18 so it's not but it's not perfect

827

00:41:13,640 --> 00:41:11,640

but it held a lot more perfect than 440

828

00:41:17,900 --> 00:41:13,650

that's what I'm saying you know that's

829

00:41:18,890 --> 00:41:17,910

exactly and and people responded to that

830

00:41:21,290 --> 00:41:18,900

Van Halen

831

00:41:24,740 --> 00:41:21,300

tone you know the brown sound you know

832

00:41:28,099 --> 00:41:24,750

that I used to call it and but but it

833

00:41:29,780 --> 00:41:28,109

was because it wasn't in the 440 and and

834

00:41:31,400 --> 00:41:29,790

I think it had a lot to do with it and

835

00:41:34,040 --> 00:41:31,410

the more that I look back the more that

836

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,050

I know about 432 and you think about

837

00:41:40,250 --> 00:41:36,480

what what Eddie was doing back then it

838

00:41:42,770 --> 00:41:40,260

was a weird it was a weird choice of it

839

00:41:45,650 --> 00:41:42,780

wasn't a whole-step you know it was it

840

00:41:48,380 --> 00:41:45,660

was a half-step and it it was it was a

841

00:41:50,359 --> 00:41:48,390

difficult tuning to get into you had to

842

00:41:53,210 --> 00:41:50,369

reset up your guitar you had to do a lot

843

00:41:56,109 --> 00:41:53,220

of different things to get your guitar

844

00:42:00,589 --> 00:41:56,119

tuned there and I feel like we're doing

845

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:00,599

that metal show right now but but but

846

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:02,880

it's really true and those all of those

847

00:42:08,900 --> 00:42:07,680

albums had a of flavor to it that was

848

00:42:10,460 --> 00:42:08,910

different than everything else that

849

00:42:12,620 --> 00:42:10,470

people resonated with it it certainly

850

00:42:14,510 --> 00:42:12,630

wasn't you know David Lee Roth's vocals

851
00:42:18,800 --> 00:42:14,520
you know there was something else there

852
00:42:21,170 --> 00:42:18,810
and it was it was the tone that they

853
00:42:22,849 --> 00:42:21,180
created that color and it sounded so

854
00:42:24,440 --> 00:42:22,859
good and so different from anything else

855
00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:24,450
and you could tell right away when you

856
00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,359
heard it so alright let's let's let's

857
00:42:31,849 --> 00:42:29,520
move on man we just did 15 minutes of

858
00:42:33,530 --> 00:42:31,859
music and I could I could do three hours

859
00:42:35,660 --> 00:42:33,540
with you Michael is so much fun and I

860
00:42:41,089 --> 00:42:35,670
just don't talk enough music on this

861
00:42:46,700 --> 00:42:41,099
show for everybody let's go back with

862
00:42:51,230 --> 00:42:46,710
you and your introduction into the world

863
00:42:54,589 --> 00:42:51,240

of UFOs and the Anunnaki take us back to

864

00:42:57,470 --> 00:42:54,599

the very beginning and let's kind of set

865

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:57,480

the stage for the rest of the show when

866

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,720

did all of this kick off for you well as

867

00:43:04,680 --> 00:43:02,640

a child actually I used to have all

868

00:43:06,779 --> 00:43:04,690

kinds of visitation and

869

00:43:08,579 --> 00:43:06,789

from tall grades actually I remember I

870

00:43:10,319 --> 00:43:08,589

would ask my mother you know how come

871

00:43:13,680 --> 00:43:10,329

Santa Clauses elves are coming to visit

872

00:43:15,390 --> 00:43:13,690

me it's it's not Christmas and but I

873

00:43:17,160 --> 00:43:15,400

never these weren't scary

874

00:43:19,140 --> 00:43:17,170

I'd matter of fact when they showed up I

875

00:43:21,420 --> 00:43:19,150

always perceived that they were calling

876

00:43:23,069 --> 00:43:21,430

me outside and they'd be like on be

877

00:43:25,920 --> 00:43:23,079

awning and they'd be handing out gifts

878

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:25,930

to me that were in boxes and it was

879

00:43:32,660 --> 00:43:28,240

never anything scary and I was never

880

00:43:36,210 --> 00:43:32,670

hurt nothing like that um but in my

881

00:43:37,859 --> 00:43:36,220

mid-20s I kind of got sucked into 3d

882

00:43:40,260 --> 00:43:37,869

Land it became a manager for a company

883

00:43:44,339 --> 00:43:40,270

that made dollar bill changes for

884

00:43:50,420 --> 00:43:44,349

vending and gaming and whatnot but uh it

885

00:43:52,740 --> 00:43:50,430

wasn't until the mid-2000s around 2005 I

886

00:43:56,370 --> 00:43:52,750

had to change the direction in my life

887

00:43:58,770 --> 00:43:56,380

and that company that I was working for

888

00:44:01,380 --> 00:43:58,780

I had worked there for 15 years and they

889

00:44:03,029 --> 00:44:01,390

got bought out by a bigger company and I

890

00:44:05,520 --> 00:44:03,039

decided I was going to give everything I

891

00:44:11,309 --> 00:44:05,530

had to music sky being guided into that

892

00:44:13,650 --> 00:44:11,319

realm as well and um the more I learned

893

00:44:15,420 --> 00:44:13,660

to meditate and stuff I really started

894

00:44:18,809 --> 00:44:15,430

have a lot of contact again in the mid

895

00:44:20,819 --> 00:44:18,819

2000s and I was having band practice one

896

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:20,829

day and me and the bass player went out

897

00:44:24,960 --> 00:44:23,200

back he smoked cigarettes so we want to

898

00:44:27,269 --> 00:44:24,970

back out there just to get a breath of

899

00:44:29,279 --> 00:44:27,279

fresh air and we've seen a UFO right

900

00:44:30,930 --> 00:44:29,289

over Lake Erie and that sparked my

901
00:44:33,210 --> 00:44:30,940
curiosity because it stayed for about

902
00:44:34,680 --> 00:44:33,220
ten minutes and is very close I didn't

903
00:44:38,250 --> 00:44:34,690
get that one on film but I started

904
00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:38,260
finding anywhere I could find a beach or

905
00:44:42,539 --> 00:44:40,000
you know somewhere to go and hang out

906
00:44:44,130 --> 00:44:42,549
and I'd go down around sunset and I

907
00:44:46,410 --> 00:44:44,140
would just be ready if a big ball of

908
00:44:47,490 --> 00:44:46,420
light went by I was sitting there with

909
00:44:50,599 --> 00:44:47,500
my Sony Handycam

910
00:44:53,160 --> 00:44:50,609
you know waiting for it all started a

911
00:44:57,569 --> 00:44:53,170
accumulate quite a library of footage

912
00:44:59,940 --> 00:44:57,579
and that London leading into the History

913
00:45:02,940 --> 00:44:59,950

Channel contacted me and because some of

914

00:45:06,450 --> 00:45:02,950

my footage went viral on YouTube my

915

00:45:08,519 --> 00:45:06,460

Guiteau page is frozen hill for anyone

916

00:45:11,220 --> 00:45:08,529

that wants to check it out and right now

917

00:45:14,579 --> 00:45:11,230

there's over 4.5 million views to the

918

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:14,589

footage and so the History Channel said

919

00:45:18,270 --> 00:45:17,200

we want to do a show on sky watchers and

920

00:45:20,310 --> 00:45:18,280

we want you and

921

00:45:22,890 --> 00:45:20,320

the footage that you've taken to be part

922

00:45:25,320 --> 00:45:22,900

of the show well instead of five minutes

923

00:45:27,690 --> 00:45:25,330

that was the original plan it ended up

924

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,700

being a whole hour-long episode on me

925

00:45:32,700 --> 00:45:30,160

and another contact II whose name was

926

00:45:36,510 --> 00:45:32,710

Terrell Copeland and how this all

927

00:45:40,500 --> 00:45:36,520

unfolded was unbeknownst to me he he was

928

00:45:43,260 --> 00:45:40,510

interviewed by the UFO Hunters crew two

929

00:45:44,880 --> 00:45:43,270

weeks before me and what they found out

930

00:45:47,310 --> 00:45:44,890

is he had filmed these same orbs of

931

00:45:50,400 --> 00:45:47,320

light I had had the same story of

932

00:45:52,680 --> 00:45:50,410

contact and the whole kind of spiritual

933

00:45:55,830 --> 00:45:52,690

message that was given to him was the

934

00:45:57,900 --> 00:45:55,840

same as myself and that is like the law

935

00:45:59,850 --> 00:45:57,910

of attraction kind of stuff you know

936

00:46:01,830 --> 00:45:59,860

what I'm talking about and thoughts

937

00:46:04,650 --> 00:46:01,840

create reality bit of information but

938

00:46:08,040 --> 00:46:04,660

what was strange is he had an unknown

939

00:46:09,810 --> 00:46:08,050

blood anomaly and he was being checked

940

00:46:12,270 --> 00:46:09,820

out to be shipped out overseas and they

941

00:46:14,070 --> 00:46:12,280

found this unknown blood anomaly none of

942

00:46:16,560 --> 00:46:14,080

the best military doctors in the world

943

00:46:18,480 --> 00:46:16,570

could figure it out so they ended up

944

00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:18,490

giving him an honorary military

945

00:46:24,600 --> 00:46:22,000

discharge you know from the Marines and

946

00:46:27,570 --> 00:46:24,610

so History Channel thought wouldn't it

947

00:46:31,440 --> 00:46:27,580

be interesting since we both had such

948

00:46:33,240 --> 00:46:31,450

similar stories that maybe I would end

949

00:46:36,690 --> 00:46:33,250

up with that same blood anomaly so just

950

00:46:39,660 --> 00:46:36,700

on a whim they flew me and Terrell to

951
00:46:41,460 --> 00:46:39,670
Boston to have our blood work by done by

952
00:46:44,850 --> 00:46:41,470
a Harvard professors name was David

953
00:46:46,500 --> 00:46:44,860
System and the end of that episode is

954
00:46:49,700 --> 00:46:46,510
when they revealed to me at the hospital

955
00:46:52,170 --> 00:46:49,710
that I had the same blood anomaly and

956
00:46:54,450 --> 00:46:52,180
this was really shocking to me because

957
00:46:56,670 --> 00:46:54,460
first of all I asked on wait a minute

958
00:46:57,870 --> 00:46:56,680
this isn't a TV show anymore like what

959
00:46:58,920 --> 00:46:57,880
the hell are you talking about right

960
00:47:01,950 --> 00:46:58,930
right right

961
00:47:06,330 --> 00:47:01,960
and he said what do you what do you

962
00:47:07,650 --> 00:47:06,340
think unknown means so while I was kind

963
00:47:09,870 --> 00:47:07,660

of rude if you know what I mean I was

964

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:09,880

like what do I have something to worry

965

00:47:13,680 --> 00:47:11,920

about and he said we don't know we said

966

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:13,690

he said you should contact your

967

00:47:17,970 --> 00:47:16,000

biological parents if you can because

968

00:47:19,950 --> 00:47:17,980

they found out I was adopted they said

969

00:47:23,820 --> 00:47:19,960

see if this is something hereditary on

970

00:47:25,580 --> 00:47:23,830

that goes down a family tree but he said

971

00:47:28,590 --> 00:47:25,590

we don't know what to tell you because

972

00:47:31,400 --> 00:47:28,600

we've never experienced I can get into

973

00:47:33,900 --> 00:47:31,410

what it is um if you want

974

00:47:35,970 --> 00:47:33,910

what did [h__h] yeah you know we don't

975

00:47:38,549 --> 00:47:35,980

continue you know I want you to continue

976

00:47:40,349 --> 00:47:38,559

the the thought because it all kind it

977

00:47:44,329 --> 00:47:40,359

all ties into what's about to be

978

00:47:46,710 --> 00:47:44,339

revealed period anyhow um the the

979

00:47:50,099 --> 00:47:46,720

difference in our blood that they found

980

00:47:52,980 --> 00:47:50,109

is an enzyme called creatine kinase and

981

00:47:55,200 --> 00:47:52,990

all of our brains release it the number

982

00:47:57,720 --> 00:47:55,210

the normal amounts of that are about 25

983

00:47:59,700 --> 00:47:57,730

parts per liter of blood and if you've

984

00:48:03,390 --> 00:47:59,710

had muscle damage it will shoot up to

985

00:48:06,089 --> 00:48:03,400

about 300 tops because if the creatine

986

00:48:08,160 --> 00:48:06,099

kinase brings extra oxygen into the

987

00:48:10,740 --> 00:48:08,170

bloodstream and that facilitates healing

988

00:48:12,870 --> 00:48:10,750

in that area because the more oxygen in

989

00:48:16,410 --> 00:48:12,880

the blood the more Chi you know

990

00:48:18,450 --> 00:48:16,420

electricity at a cellular level um so

991

00:48:20,849 --> 00:48:18,460

what they found in we almost had

992

00:48:24,240 --> 00:48:20,859

identical levels and that was right

993

00:48:26,190 --> 00:48:24,250

around 2100 both of us had so if you got

994

00:48:29,849 --> 00:48:26,200

a normal level of 25 parts per liter

995

00:48:31,710 --> 00:48:29,859

blood we were both at 2100 and they

996

00:48:36,329 --> 00:48:31,720

couldn't find any medical reason for

997

00:48:40,190 --> 00:48:36,339

these astronomical levels of CKD which

998

00:48:44,609 --> 00:48:40,200

in turn is truly just really super

999

00:48:47,490 --> 00:48:44,619

oxygenating the blood and uh which is

1000

00:48:49,920 --> 00:48:47,500

going to bring to a lot more qi and well

1001

00:48:52,009 --> 00:48:49,930

how many life right right i mean how

1002

00:48:56,160 --> 00:48:52,019

many times have these doctors ever

1003

00:48:58,109 --> 00:48:56,170

experienced that much CKD in somebody's

1004

00:49:01,799 --> 00:48:58,119

blood was this the first time for them

1005

00:49:03,150 --> 00:49:01,809

yeah and then they had two of us arm the

1006

00:49:04,650 --> 00:49:03,160

the harvard professor

1007

00:49:08,519 --> 00:49:04,660

couldn't he said I don't know I've never

1008

00:49:11,339 --> 00:49:08,529

I can't even fathom he said the only

1009

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:11,349

thing I could think of is that there's

1010

00:49:15,569 --> 00:49:13,359

some kind of unknown virus he said

1011

00:49:17,400 --> 00:49:15,579

viruses can work at the level of DNA and

1012

00:49:19,259 --> 00:49:17,410

he said we all think of viruses is bad

1013

00:49:21,269 --> 00:49:19,269

but it's one of the only things can that

1014

00:49:23,789 --> 00:49:21,279

can work at the level of DNA he said

1015

00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:23,799

maybe it's some kind of unknown virus

1016

00:49:28,680 --> 00:49:26,319

that's tricking the brain into releasing

1017

00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:28,690

these massive amounts of creatine kinase

1018

00:49:33,809 --> 00:49:31,119

and since it's a bloodline and it's done

1019

00:49:37,259 --> 00:49:33,819

from birth the body kind of just adapts

1020

00:49:39,509 --> 00:49:37,269

to those higher levels and you know sets

1021

00:49:42,120 --> 00:49:39,519

everything up since my contact with the

1022

00:49:44,039 --> 00:49:42,130

Anunnaki I actually heard this is an

1023

00:49:44,839 --> 00:49:44,049

indicator of their Nephilim bloodline

1024

00:49:47,870 --> 00:49:44,849

right

1025

00:49:49,969 --> 00:49:47,880

and it's because the human vessel needed

1026
00:49:51,559 --> 00:49:49,979
more Chi available because they have

1027
00:49:53,989 --> 00:49:51,569
such a high energetic level when they

1028
00:49:55,880 --> 00:49:53,999
were trying to incarnate into a normal

1029
00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:55,890
human vessel they would spontaneously

1030
00:50:01,309 --> 00:49:58,400
combust didn't work out real well so

1031
00:50:04,849 --> 00:50:01,319
that kids won't get into that I have you

1032
00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:04,859
has anybody contacted you certainly

1033
00:50:09,170 --> 00:50:06,839
since they show I mean your name is

1034
00:50:11,690 --> 00:50:09,180
really really you know you know gotten

1035
00:50:15,559 --> 00:50:11,700
out there now has anybody heard this

1036
00:50:17,769 --> 00:50:15,569
show or and reached out to you because

1037
00:50:20,420 --> 00:50:17,779
they've had the same elevated CK levels

1038
00:50:22,009 --> 00:50:20,430

yeah and actually it's kind of freaky

1039

00:50:23,390 --> 00:50:22,019

one was in the military and he said

1040

00:50:25,969 --> 00:50:23,400

you're the only other ones that I've

1041

00:50:28,960 --> 00:50:25,979

ever seen that had these elevated levels

1042

00:50:32,839 --> 00:50:28,970

of creatine kinase and he said that um

1043

00:50:35,089 --> 00:50:32,849

the he think he was in the army and at

1044

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:35,099

night they came and like abducted him

1045

00:50:40,640 --> 00:50:38,160

out of his bunk and he woke in a

1046

00:50:42,469 --> 00:50:40,650

hospital and he was tied down and they

1047

00:50:44,269 --> 00:50:42,479

had IVs and he was in there for three

1048

00:50:46,609 --> 00:50:44,279

days and they're trying to get his CK

1049

00:50:48,739 --> 00:50:46,619

levels down and trying to figure out why

1050

00:50:52,579 --> 00:50:48,749

his body was releasing these massive

1051
00:50:54,920 --> 00:50:52,589
amounts of creatine kinase so it's kind

1052
00:50:56,690 --> 00:50:54,930
of spooky to hear he wasn't treated very

1053
00:50:59,539 --> 00:50:56,700
kindly and they were very very

1054
00:51:02,359 --> 00:50:59,549
interested the powers that be arm in

1055
00:51:05,150 --> 00:51:02,369
these high CK levels in this individual

1056
00:51:09,529 --> 00:51:05,160
so yeah I've been contact not many but

1057
00:51:13,959 --> 00:51:09,539
um yes yeah very interesting okay and

1058
00:51:17,839 --> 00:51:13,969
then you I want you to share your

1059
00:51:22,759 --> 00:51:17,849
experience with I don't want to put

1060
00:51:25,759 --> 00:51:22,769
words in your mouth the the weekend

1061
00:51:29,209 --> 00:51:25,769
where you you met somebody pretty

1062
00:51:31,729 --> 00:51:29,219
special in a tent oh yeah yeah well what

1063
00:51:34,910 --> 00:51:31,739

happened was the show that I did for the

1064

00:51:38,269 --> 00:51:34,920

History Channel arm was the UFO Hunters

1065

00:51:41,170 --> 00:51:38,279

so season one and it's called alien

1066

00:51:45,859 --> 00:51:41,180

contact that episode aired in March of

1067

00:51:48,410 --> 00:51:45,869

2008 in the summer of 2008 I went to

1068

00:51:50,120 --> 00:51:48,420

this festival called Sirius rising at

1069

00:51:52,219 --> 00:51:50,130

that time I didn't even know what an

1070

00:51:54,890 --> 00:51:52,229

Anunnaki was and I didn't know they were

1071

00:51:58,060 --> 00:51:54,900

the Syrians so I guess it makes sense to

1072

00:52:00,100 --> 00:51:58,070

meet them at Sirius rising yes I heard

1073

00:52:01,960 --> 00:52:00,110

yeah but I had no clue dude I thought I

1074

00:52:05,020 --> 00:52:01,970

was going camping right no I knew what I

1075

00:52:07,120 --> 00:52:05,030

was going to and I was wondering why

1076
00:52:11,400 --> 00:52:07,130
there's a serpent symbology everywhere

1077
00:52:16,900 --> 00:52:11,410
there you know now I know but um so

1078
00:52:19,330 --> 00:52:16,910
while I was there um I got let me back

1079
00:52:20,920 --> 00:52:19,340
up this campsite you could actually own

1080
00:52:23,830 --> 00:52:20,930
a lot of land there and you could have

1081
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,840
like structures that were built like

1082
00:52:28,810 --> 00:52:25,760
decks and stuff and they'd go and have

1083
00:52:31,780 --> 00:52:28,820
you know pulling a camper and so um this

1084
00:52:33,730 --> 00:52:31,790
lady on this campsite and they had what

1085
00:52:35,380 --> 00:52:33,740
they called the genie bottle because it

1086
00:52:37,780 --> 00:52:35,390
was a round gazebo and it's done with

1087
00:52:40,540 --> 00:52:37,790
very beautiful fabric inside and when

1088
00:52:42,220 --> 00:52:40,550

you got in it was all candlelit inside

1089

00:52:45,430 --> 00:52:42,230

had a chandelier and they had a round

1090

00:52:47,050 --> 00:52:45,440

couch and I kind of had those fabric

1091

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,060

where it had like sacred geometry all

1092

00:52:52,660 --> 00:52:49,040

over I'm sure you seen what I'm talking

1093

00:52:57,310 --> 00:52:52,670

about pop you're sure you know um so uh

1094

00:52:59,020 --> 00:52:57,320

uh make a lot of story short they one of

1095

00:53:01,720 --> 00:52:59,030

them took me under his wing and he said

1096

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,730

his name was Loki and I didn't there was

1097

00:53:05,230 --> 00:53:03,920

no Thor or nothing on TV though and I'm

1098

00:53:08,260 --> 00:53:05,240

telling you that's what he said his name

1099

00:53:09,940 --> 00:53:08,270

was right so um he was going back to the

1100

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:09,950

campsite I said well I'll go with you

1101
00:53:14,050 --> 00:53:12,800
and I wasn't doing nothing so when we

1102
00:53:15,640 --> 00:53:14,060
got back there it said there's some

1103
00:53:20,410 --> 00:53:15,650
people in the genies bottle that's been

1104
00:53:22,930 --> 00:53:20,420
waiting to meet you and um so I went in

1105
00:53:25,450 --> 00:53:22,940
there and they said we heard you been

1106
00:53:29,080 --> 00:53:25,460
filming us over Lake Erie and we also

1107
00:53:31,000 --> 00:53:29,090
heard that you know you were just on the

1108
00:53:35,710 --> 00:53:31,010
History Channel and we want to discuss

1109
00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:35,720
the blood anomaly that was revealed

1110
00:53:40,180 --> 00:53:38,480
because it's truly an indicator of our

1111
00:53:43,810 --> 00:53:40,190
hybrid bloodline on this planet called

1112
00:53:46,150 --> 00:53:43,820
the Nephilim and um you know thought we

1113
00:53:49,000 --> 00:53:46,160

should say hello and tell you what is

1114

00:53:51,400 --> 00:53:49,010

going on now you know yeah just well you

1115

00:53:54,130 --> 00:53:51,410

honestly know nothing you were filming a

1116

00:53:56,890 --> 00:53:54,140

lights over Lake Erie did the thing on

1117

00:53:59,050 --> 00:53:56,900

History Channel had your blood checked

1118

00:54:02,890 --> 00:53:59,060

but everything else the history of

1119

00:54:05,890 --> 00:54:02,900

ufology and and Sitchin and have you see

1120

00:54:07,820 --> 00:54:05,900

Mary nothing you knew nothing about any

1121

00:54:11,220 --> 00:54:07,830

of this Nephilim and

1122

00:54:14,070 --> 00:54:11,230

nothing all of this was new absolutely

1123

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:14,080

no arm I had never heard of the anunnaki

1124

00:54:18,960 --> 00:54:16,240

this was 2008 there was no ancient

1125

00:54:21,720 --> 00:54:18,970

aliens on TV right right now there are

1126

00:54:25,280 --> 00:54:21,730

and they told me we've been known in

1127

00:54:29,580 --> 00:54:25,290

your past as the Anunnaki and um

1128

00:54:32,490 --> 00:54:29,590

they said that uh what happened is at

1129

00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:32,500

one point he said we need to know what

1130

00:54:37,500 --> 00:54:35,440

you know because they found out one

1131

00:54:39,090 --> 00:54:37,510

thing that happened was he said um do

1132

00:54:41,640 --> 00:54:39,100

you know anything about a gentleman who

1133

00:54:44,550 --> 00:54:41,650

was just on coast to coast arm

1134

00:54:48,290 --> 00:54:44,560

talking about a certain boy Bushman that

1135

00:54:50,849 --> 00:54:48,300

was David Sarita right and they said arm

1136

00:54:54,450 --> 00:54:50,859

do you know anything about how this

1137

00:54:56,790 --> 00:54:54,460

information was released because uh I

1138

00:54:59,550 --> 00:54:56,800

work for a group of people he said that

1139

00:55:01,800 --> 00:54:59,560

decide what gets released to the public

1140

00:55:04,140 --> 00:55:01,810

on the extra-terrestrial subject and

1141

00:55:06,359 --> 00:55:04,150

this Boyd Bushman information was not on

1142

00:55:08,040 --> 00:55:06,369

the list he said and he said how could

1143

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:08,050

that be and I said well it's because

1144

00:55:11,970 --> 00:55:10,000

that's my film me and David partnered on

1145

00:55:14,280 --> 00:55:11,980

it and I willed it into existence

1146

00:55:16,680 --> 00:55:14,290

it kind of sparked up he's like wait a

1147

00:55:19,590 --> 00:55:16,690

minute we need to know what you know and

1148

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:19,600

he brought out this wand and actually I

1149

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,280

heard on someone just told me that

1150

00:55:25,740 --> 00:55:23,200

something very similar in Whitley

1151

00:55:27,870 --> 00:55:25,750

Strieber account of his encounter but

1152

00:55:30,900 --> 00:55:27,880

anyhow it was a wand that had a purple

1153

00:55:32,550 --> 00:55:30,910

diode at the end of it and he pointed it

1154

00:55:34,830 --> 00:55:32,560

and I could feel a stimulate my third

1155

00:55:36,780 --> 00:55:34,840

eye actually felt really good you know I

1156

00:55:39,240 --> 00:55:36,790

probably started to release a little DMT

1157

00:55:44,849 --> 00:55:39,250

or whatever and wasn't a bad feeling um

1158

00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:44,859

and all of a sudden he like got real

1159

00:55:52,349 --> 00:55:47,920

quiet he started crying like tears were

1160

00:55:54,480 --> 00:55:52,359

in his eyes and he said oh my god you're

1161

00:55:56,609 --> 00:55:54,490

one of us he said how is it that you're

1162

00:55:58,140 --> 00:55:56,619

here and I said well I'm just here he

1163

00:56:01,380 --> 00:55:58,150

goes it's well we've been waiting for

1164

00:56:03,660 --> 00:56:01,390

you to surface and we're not real sure

1165

00:56:05,280 --> 00:56:03,670

how it happened it's a miracle but we've

1166

00:56:08,810 --> 00:56:05,290

been waiting to have a council meeting

1167

00:56:12,780 --> 00:56:08,820

and since you're here would you mind uh

1168

00:56:13,260 --> 00:56:12,790

if we head it right now we do not mind

1169

00:56:14,910 --> 00:56:13,270

field

1170

00:56:17,160 --> 00:56:14,920

well we're going to hit a break here so

1171

00:56:18,930 --> 00:56:17,170

I will continue the story after the

1172

00:56:20,790 --> 00:56:18,940

break but let me ask you this did you

1173

00:56:23,580 --> 00:56:20,800

feel at this point

1174

00:56:27,330 --> 00:56:23,590

this guy was AB but absolutely you know

1175

00:56:30,090 --> 00:56:27,340

but not crazy and that you know this was

1176

00:56:31,770 --> 00:56:30,100

not where you wanted to be and and you

1177

00:56:34,920 --> 00:56:31,780

needed to get out of there and get back

1178

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:34,930

to sanity I did that cross your mind um

1179

00:56:40,890 --> 00:56:39,280

yeah well it had to yes I know he could

1180

00:56:42,570 --> 00:56:40,900

they convinced me they let you know

1181

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:42,580

you're not dealing with someone from

1182

00:56:47,070 --> 00:56:45,280

this planet he became faceless and I

1183

00:56:49,620 --> 00:56:47,080

heard it's a calling card of them the

1184

00:56:51,960 --> 00:56:49,630

whole no face Purcell writer but he

1185

00:56:53,970 --> 00:56:51,970

hadn't become faceless yet though oh

1186

00:56:56,730 --> 00:56:53,980

yeah I did the minute I walked into the

1187

00:56:58,560 --> 00:56:56,740

genie bottle oh I couldn't see their

1188

00:57:00,300 --> 00:56:58,570

faces oh I thought that was it later I

1189

00:57:02,010 --> 00:57:00,310

thought that wrong oh that's right off

1190

00:57:04,050 --> 00:57:02,020

the bed the first time I walked in my

1191

00:57:06,060 --> 00:57:04,060

first words to him was can I see your

1192

00:57:09,450 --> 00:57:06,070

faces he said no you lost oh wait till

1193

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:09,460

tomorrow to see our true faces okay all

1194

00:57:13,110 --> 00:57:11,200

right all right let's take a break right

1195

00:57:15,420 --> 00:57:13,120

here and we got to pick this up when we

1196

00:57:17,400 --> 00:57:15,430

come back I was hoping you know you know

1197

00:57:19,140 --> 00:57:17,410

why it's because we had a talk guitar

1198

00:57:22,110 --> 00:57:19,150

for fifteen minutes Michael that's your

1199

00:57:25,080 --> 00:57:22,120

fault bro not your fault all good it's

1200

00:57:27,870 --> 00:57:25,090

all good our gentleman is our guest

1201
00:57:29,400 --> 00:57:27,880
tonight Michael Lee he'll it's going to

1202
00:57:31,920 --> 00:57:29,410
be one of those nights everybody buckle

1203
00:57:34,530 --> 00:57:31,930
up get comfortable light a heater get

1204
00:57:36,510 --> 00:57:34,540
your drink of choice cuddle up to the

1205
00:57:38,160 --> 00:57:36,520
radio and we'll be right back

1206
00:57:40,240 --> 00:57:38,170
more with Michael Lee Hill right after

1207
00:57:50,490 --> 00:57:40,250
this short break stay with us

1208
00:57:53,570 --> 00:57:50,500
[Music]

1209
00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:53,580
[Applause]

1210
00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:58,400
[Music]

1211
00:58:04,670 --> 00:58:01,440
this is dates black with Jimmy Church on

1212
00:58:09,890 --> 00:58:04,680
the game changer radio network and K GRA

1213
00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:09,900

the Global Radio Alliance this is kg are

1214

00:58:18,280 --> 00:58:12,720

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1215

00:58:18,290 --> 00:58:22,510

Jimmy Jed

1216

00:58:26,990 --> 00:58:25,190

hi this is Ray sobs here repping the

1217

00:58:28,730 --> 00:58:27,000

planet and you're listening to my good

1218

00:58:31,010 --> 00:58:28,740

friend Jimmy Church

1219

00:58:33,830 --> 00:58:31,020

fade to black on the game changer

1220

00:58:38,060 --> 00:58:33,840

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1221

00:58:39,970 --> 00:58:38,070

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1222

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:39,980

listening to Jimmy Church radio.com

1223

00:58:46,190 --> 00:58:43,680

don't know me Jimmy I'm only little am

1224

00:58:50,090 --> 00:58:46,200

adrian grenier this is our Eagle where

1225

00:58:52,610 --> 00:58:50,100

the honey brothers mothers are also

1226
00:58:54,560 --> 00:58:52,620
honey right hey i'm adrian grenier and

1227
00:58:57,160 --> 00:58:54,570
i'm our eagle where the honey brothers

1228
00:59:02,960 --> 00:58:57,170
and you listen to Jimmy Church

1229
00:59:06,350 --> 00:59:02,970
revolution ancient life oil life

1230
00:59:08,990 --> 00:59:06,360
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1231
00:59:11,300 --> 00:59:09,000
ancient life oil from the source this

1232
00:59:14,300 --> 00:59:11,310
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1233
00:59:16,610 --> 00:59:14,310
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1234
00:59:19,100 --> 00:59:16,620
healthy you're happy the truth about

1235
00:59:22,310 --> 00:59:19,110
this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1236
00:59:25,490 --> 00:59:22,320
give back to mankind life longevity and

1237
00:59:28,250 --> 00:59:25,500
happiness ancient life oil our golden

1238
00:59:30,620 --> 00:59:28,260

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1239

00:59:33,410 --> 00:59:30,630

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1240

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:33,420

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1241

00:59:42,260 --> 00:59:37,680

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1242

00:59:46,130 --> 00:59:42,270

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1243

00:59:47,210 --> 00:59:46,140

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1244

00:59:48,410 --> 00:59:47,220

made regarding these products have not

1245

00:59:49,520 --> 00:59:48,420

been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1246

00:59:50,900 --> 00:59:49,530

Administration these products are not

1247

00:59:52,730 --> 00:59:50,910

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1248

00:59:54,050 --> 00:59:52,740

prevent any disease please consult your

1249

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:54,060

health care professional about potential

1250

00:59:59,290 --> 00:59:55,200

interactions or other possible

1251
01:00:03,380 --> 00:59:59,300
complications before using any product

1252
01:00:06,140 --> 01:00:03,390
what's up bait or not studio dumb loves

1253
01:00:08,540 --> 01:00:06,150
fade to black and the f2b audience for

1254
01:00:10,490 --> 01:00:08,550
so much that they have put together the

1255
01:00:14,240 --> 01:00:10,500
ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1256
01:00:17,630 --> 01:00:14,250
they've done it just for you man check

1257
01:00:20,960 --> 01:00:17,640
this out the studio dome SBB - stereo

1258
01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:20,970
system is here it's featuring two studio

1259
01:00:26,750 --> 01:00:24,240
boombox two SBB two wireless Bluetooth

1260
01:00:27,410 --> 01:00:26,760
speakers pack in its own custom part

1261
01:00:29,570 --> 01:00:27,420
okay

1262
01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:29,580
this studio dome system features the

1263
01:00:34,790 --> 01:00:31,619

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1264

01:00:38,270 --> 01:00:34,800

technology the two full range boom boxes

1265

01:00:40,910 --> 01:00:38,280

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1266

01:00:42,650 --> 01:00:40,920

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1267

01:00:46,970 --> 01:00:42,660

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1268

01:00:49,940 --> 01:00:46,980

the promo code JT r t WS and you'll also

1269

01:00:51,320 --> 01:00:49,950

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1270

01:00:54,980 --> 01:00:51,330

Jimmy Church radio.com

1271

01:00:56,770 --> 01:00:54,990

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1272

01:00:59,210 --> 01:00:56,780

tepe

1273

01:01:00,890 --> 01:00:59,220

this is my to hang to the graylien

1274

01:01:03,200 --> 01:01:00,900

report and you're listening to jimmy

1275

01:01:05,089 --> 01:01:03,210

church on fade to black across the globe

1276

01:01:08,490 --> 01:01:05,099

on the game-changer radio network and

1277

01:01:23,760 --> 01:01:08,500

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1278

01:01:31,240 --> 01:01:28,290

[Music]

1279

01:01:36,400 --> 01:01:31,250

all right welcome back

1280

01:01:41,130 --> 01:01:36,410

fade to black I'm your OTP jerk our

1281

01:01:43,599 --> 01:01:41,140

guest tonight Michael Lee he'll now

1282

01:01:46,480 --> 01:01:43,609

follow us on twitter IG a church radio

1283

01:01:49,180 --> 01:01:46,490

get that out of the way but Michael

1284

01:01:51,700 --> 01:01:49,190

that's Chris Frazier right there right

1285

01:01:53,920 --> 01:01:51,710

on Steve eyes dude huh yeah man had to

1286

01:01:57,370 --> 01:01:53,930

call a man like you know I'll tell you

1287

01:01:59,290 --> 01:01:57,380

something about Chris right after that

1288

01:02:01,720 --> 01:01:59,300

album that you're listening to was

1289

01:02:04,480 --> 01:02:01,730

recorded right after Steve eyes alien

1290

01:02:07,540 --> 01:02:04,490

love secrets came out this a nightclub

1291

01:02:10,450 --> 01:02:07,550

opened up in Burbank and the owner tom

1292

01:02:14,020 --> 01:02:10,460

was part of our our family or circle

1293

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:14,030

right and so for the first check this

1294

01:02:20,530 --> 01:02:15,920

out just imagine this for a second

1295

01:02:22,780 --> 01:02:20,540

for the first month I was for the first

1296

01:02:24,670 --> 01:02:22,790

30 days you know helping him kick off

1297

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:24,680

this this club really nice place till

1298

01:02:28,930 --> 01:02:26,000

there's it's beautiful is called the

1299

01:02:33,579 --> 01:02:28,940

Burbank Bar and Grill and so anyway the

1300

01:02:35,230 --> 01:02:33,589

first month his band was that band that

1301

01:02:38,680 --> 01:02:35,240

you're listening to right there Chris

1302

01:02:42,099 --> 01:02:38,690

Frazier doug aldrich and uh Keith st.

1303

01:02:47,230 --> 01:02:42,109

John was singing and I was the sound guy

1304

01:02:51,220 --> 01:02:47,240

right I was the sound and but so every

1305

01:02:54,220 --> 01:02:51,230

night for a month I got to to mix that

1306

01:02:56,800 --> 01:02:54,230

band I mean I did it anyway before but

1307

01:02:59,230 --> 01:02:56,810

I'm just saying I was I went back to the

1308

01:03:02,440 --> 01:02:59,240

old life of being a sound guy at a bar

1309

01:03:04,859 --> 01:03:02,450

and with with that band every single

1310

01:03:06,640 --> 01:03:04,869

night just just imagine kickin back

1311

01:03:10,839 --> 01:03:06,650

watching Doug

1312

01:03:12,700 --> 01:03:10,849

shred five hours a night yeah it was

1313

01:03:15,460 --> 01:03:12,710

pretty cool pretty cool and but but

1314

01:03:18,099 --> 01:03:15,470

watching Chris play which I've seen

1315

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:18,109

Chris play a million times but when you

1316

01:03:21,760 --> 01:03:19,760

do that night after night after night

1317

01:03:24,790 --> 01:03:21,770

after night to do this just absolutely

1318

01:03:26,530 --> 01:03:24,800

incredible so ok anyway and see I just

1319

01:03:29,740 --> 01:03:26,540

get sucked into the music conversation

1320

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:29,750

ok so let's go back to the genie in the

1321

01:03:37,420 --> 01:03:34,400

bottle so you're there and let's pick up

1322

01:03:40,000 --> 01:03:37,430

where you left off I had said did you

1323

01:03:41,210 --> 01:03:40,010

think that he was just you know just out

1324

01:03:44,089 --> 01:03:41,220

of his mind crazy

1325

01:03:45,710 --> 01:03:44,099

did you want to get out of there and

1326

01:03:49,310 --> 01:03:45,720

that's that's where we left it let's

1327

01:03:49,910 --> 01:03:49,320

pick up from there um it freaked me out

1328

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:49,920

a little

1329

01:03:55,010 --> 01:03:53,280

obviously you know arm but when he said

1330

01:03:56,960 --> 01:03:55,020

you know we want to have a council

1331

01:03:58,640 --> 01:03:56,970

meeting and first of all he got into the

1332

01:03:59,330 --> 01:03:58,650

Boyd Bushmen stuff like I said that led

1333

01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,340

to all this

1334

01:04:04,820 --> 01:04:02,400

and during that you know because who I

1335

01:04:09,020 --> 01:04:04,830

found this out is he was known as Marduk

1336

01:04:12,650 --> 01:04:09,030

back and uh in Samaria and the day Wow

1337

01:04:15,020 --> 01:04:12,660

right you know which are Amon rah i'ma

1338

01:04:17,930 --> 01:04:15,030

means the hidden one you know no face

1339

01:04:20,660 --> 01:04:17,940

and I've learned this like some of the

1340

01:04:23,000 --> 01:04:20,670

Anunnaki thought you know what were the

1341

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:23,010

human can't see our faces so it was put

1342

01:04:28,040 --> 01:04:24,720

into almost like when they come and

1343

01:04:34,670 --> 01:04:28,050

interact here they appear as faceless

1344

01:04:37,070 --> 01:04:34,680

and yeah anyhow um they said they wanted

1345

01:04:39,290 --> 01:04:37,080

to have a council meeting I said well

1346

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,300

man I have no idea what you're even

1347

01:04:43,730 --> 01:04:41,520

talking about and I don't know what an

1348

01:04:46,760 --> 01:04:43,740

Anunnaki was and they told me I was once

1349

01:04:48,349 --> 01:04:46,770

known as iya and you know if you don't

1350

01:04:51,140 --> 01:04:48,359

know what the Anunnaki was it sure as

1351

01:04:54,800 --> 01:04:51,150

hell doesn't mean anything uh to them

1352

01:04:56,180 --> 01:04:54,810

telling you that you're here um but I

1353

01:04:57,710 --> 01:04:56,190

can tell you I've asked them for

1354

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:57,720

confirmation in some of the ways that

1355

01:05:06,440 --> 01:05:00,960

confirmation has come but anyhow they

1356

01:05:10,099 --> 01:05:06,450

said we want to have a meeting on we

1357

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:10,109

want to discuss what everyone's thoughts

1358

01:05:14,329 --> 01:05:12,660

are what effect it will have on the mass

1359

01:05:16,900 --> 01:05:14,339

consciousness because very soon there

1360

01:05:19,880 --> 01:05:16,910

would be another celestial object

1361

01:05:22,609 --> 01:05:19,890

visible in our night skies and it

1362

01:05:24,730 --> 01:05:22,619

wouldn't be debatable and I was pretty

1363

01:05:29,060 --> 01:05:24,740

interesting because as you know they in

1364

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:29,070

January of 2016 for real they it got

1365

01:05:32,720 --> 01:05:30,480

announced to all the mass media that

1366

01:05:34,700 --> 01:05:32,730

they found Planet X that there is

1367

01:05:36,109 --> 01:05:34,710

another planet in our solar system and

1368

01:05:40,280 --> 01:05:36,119

that's exactly what we're talking about

1369

01:05:42,200 --> 01:05:40,290

right and they said it's coming back and

1370

01:05:44,780 --> 01:05:42,210

it will be visible and they said it

1371

01:05:47,570 --> 01:05:44,790

won't be debatable and I said it's going

1372

01:05:49,849 --> 01:05:47,580

to lead a lot of people to know or wait

1373

01:05:50,960 --> 01:05:49,859

a minute isn't this you know because

1374

01:05:53,060 --> 01:05:50,970

they told me look right then and there

1375

01:05:54,650 --> 01:05:53,070

there was this author Zecharia Sitchin

1376

01:05:56,540 --> 01:05:54,660

I'd never read anything

1377

01:05:58,460 --> 01:05:56,550

but they said there was this professor

1378

01:06:00,500 --> 01:05:58,470

he's got a lot of books out and it was

1379

01:06:01,820 --> 01:06:00,510

on that that planet is inhabited and

1380

01:06:05,720 --> 01:06:01,830

people are going to go whoa wait a

1381

01:06:07,400 --> 01:06:05,730

minute isn't this exactly what he was

1382

01:06:09,470 --> 01:06:07,410

talking about now these the people that

1383

01:06:12,410 --> 01:06:09,480

really built the pyramids and you know

1384

01:06:16,070 --> 01:06:12,420

interacted with Sumeria and this is in

1385

01:06:18,500 --> 01:06:16,080

our actual arm ancient history written

1386

01:06:21,040 --> 01:06:18,510

by our ancestors in clay tablets and

1387

01:06:24,050 --> 01:06:21,050

they said they wanted all of our opinion

1388

01:06:26,830 --> 01:06:24,060

on what effect we thought it would have

1389

01:06:31,790 --> 01:06:26,840

on world's the world's institutions on

1390

01:06:35,030 --> 01:06:31,800

government economic on level out you

1391

01:06:37,100 --> 01:06:35,040

know just how people would respond and a

1392

01:06:38,660 --> 01:06:37,110

lot of people in that council meeting

1393

01:06:40,100 --> 01:06:38,670

because there was about seven people

1394

01:06:43,970 --> 01:06:40,110

that came in at that point I didn't know

1395

01:06:46,670 --> 01:06:43,980

who they were um some people said that

1396

01:06:52,490 --> 01:06:46,680

we weren't ready and they feared a panic

1397

01:06:55,100 --> 01:06:52,500

from religious fundamentalists and but

1398

01:06:57,470 --> 01:06:55,110

most people you know when I got to me I

1399

01:07:00,970 --> 01:06:57,480

was just like you know I think if we

1400

01:07:03,650 --> 01:07:00,980

didn't have all this suppression and

1401

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:03,660

keeping us in a state of survival mode

1402

01:07:10,610 --> 01:07:07,920

and humanity had a chance to arm come to

1403

01:07:14,840 --> 01:07:10,620

fruition I think mankind has a lot of

1404

01:07:16,970 --> 01:07:14,850

potential and uh if mankind isn't

1405

01:07:20,000 --> 01:07:16,980

allowed to show its true potential then

1406

01:07:22,910 --> 01:07:20,010

it's not a fair test anyhow and I do

1407

01:07:24,560 --> 01:07:22,920

think that people are ready and so it

1408

01:07:27,230 --> 01:07:24,570

went around to everyone at the end of

1409

01:07:29,390 --> 01:07:27,240

that conversation on Marduk's of well it

1410

01:07:31,700 --> 01:07:29,400

must be time we'll prepare we'll start

1411

01:07:34,430 --> 01:07:31,710

preparing the masses for this reality

1412

01:07:36,290 --> 01:07:34,440

that the Anunnaki are real and I

1413

01:07:39,440 --> 01:07:36,300

wondered how that would happen so I can

1414

01:07:41,450 --> 01:07:39,450

tell you when I came home I went to

1415

01:07:43,700 --> 01:07:41,460

Google and there was very little

1416

01:07:45,800 --> 01:07:43,710

information out at that time which I

1417

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,810

found very strange and they said that

1418

01:07:50,000 --> 01:07:47,280

they would start to prepare people for

1419

01:07:51,440 --> 01:07:50,010

this higher reality of you know the

1420

01:07:57,380 --> 01:07:51,450

Anunnaki being real and all of a sudden

1421

01:08:00,770 --> 01:07:57,390

ancient aliens is on TV and so that was

1422

01:08:02,510 --> 01:08:00,780

the first meeting arm things have

1423

01:08:04,370 --> 01:08:02,520

progressed from the point to things that

1424

01:08:06,740 --> 01:08:04,380

they told me during that meeting that

1425

01:08:08,030 --> 01:08:06,750

really made no sense to me was I was

1426

01:08:09,350 --> 01:08:08,040

known as year in the past

1427

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:09,360

they said I was of the Nephilim

1428

01:08:13,850 --> 01:08:11,760

bloodline incarnated and that was I was

1429

01:08:16,160 --> 01:08:13,860

once known as a water bear I was like

1430

01:08:17,599 --> 01:08:16,170

and it's like to me at that time it was

1431

01:08:20,030 --> 01:08:17,609

like someone coming up and going hey

1432

01:08:22,099 --> 01:08:20,040

you're the Easter Bunny so I want art

1433

01:08:22,640 --> 01:08:22,109

what does that mean you know Water

1434

01:08:25,700 --> 01:08:22,650

Bearer

1435

01:08:27,620 --> 01:08:25,710

but now eight years since then so much

1436

01:08:29,870 --> 01:08:27,630

has happened and I understand now

1437

01:08:31,849 --> 01:08:29,880

they've communicated exactly what

1438

01:08:34,000 --> 01:08:31,859

they're talking about and the first

1439

01:08:37,070 --> 01:08:34,010

thing came through me asking them saying

1440

01:08:39,079 --> 01:08:37,080

listen if you are who you say you are

1441

01:08:41,240 --> 01:08:39,089

put the name eeeyah and Enki into a crop

1442

01:08:43,820 --> 01:08:41,250

crop circle I'm a student of that

1443

01:08:47,059 --> 01:08:43,830

subject I can guarantee you I I know

1444

01:08:50,240 --> 01:08:47,069

when every new crop circle shows up um I

1445

01:08:53,090 --> 01:08:50,250

will notice it and that will be my sign

1446

01:08:55,190 --> 01:08:53,100

to myself confirmation that you are who

1447

01:08:57,500 --> 01:08:55,200

you say you are and that I am who you

1448

01:09:00,410 --> 01:08:57,510

say I am then this next thought in my

1449

01:09:04,400 --> 01:09:00,420

head was I'm sorry I got a frog in my

1450

01:09:08,660 --> 01:09:04,410

throat but anyhow I thought how silly of

1451

01:09:10,849 --> 01:09:08,670

a request can you imagine a crop circle

1452

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:10,859

showing up and had inky written and

1453

01:09:14,930 --> 01:09:12,960

cursive right now like Broyles that

1454

01:09:16,820 --> 01:09:14,940

could have proved right right my second

1455

01:09:19,460 --> 01:09:16,830

thought was well you'll figure it out

1456

01:09:21,559 --> 01:09:19,470

think of an interesting way to do it

1457

01:09:22,099 --> 01:09:21,569

then I got really cocky I said while

1458

01:09:24,650 --> 01:09:22,109

you're at it

1459

01:09:26,780 --> 01:09:24,660

encode it was something only I would be

1460

01:09:30,890 --> 01:09:26,790

able to decode and I left it at that

1461

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:30,900

that was early 2009 well two years went

1462

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:33,600

by no magical crop circles showed up

1463

01:09:38,240 --> 01:09:36,480

that was my response from them but I

1464

01:09:41,360 --> 01:09:38,250

just said back on the sidelines and

1465

01:09:43,789 --> 01:09:41,370

waited on 2011 in Italy a crop circle

1466

01:09:46,099 --> 01:09:43,799

showed up and for the first time it was

1467

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,109

signed and it was signed a estates Enki

1468

01:09:50,599 --> 01:09:48,480

and it was based off a seven-pointed

1469

01:09:55,070 --> 01:09:50,609

star and at the end of each star was a

1470

01:09:58,100 --> 01:09:55,080

row of ASCII binary code and anyone just

1471

01:10:00,590 --> 01:09:58,110

type in eeeh an inky crop circle yeah

1472

01:10:02,720 --> 01:10:00,600

you'll see yeah yeah yeah right on it's

1473

01:10:04,310 --> 01:10:02,730

a real deal you know so what'd you find

1474

01:10:06,560 --> 01:10:04,320

out though is this based on a

1475

01:10:09,170 --> 01:10:06,570

seven-pointed star and the reason that

1476

01:10:12,170 --> 01:10:09,180

this even occurred was I was on this

1477

01:10:14,990 --> 01:10:12,180

mission I had really started to study

1478

01:10:17,780 --> 01:10:15,000

cymatics and I tracked down every note

1479

01:10:20,850 --> 01:10:17,790

of the music musical scale and it's

1480

01:10:23,250 --> 01:10:20,860

attached cymatic image

1481

01:10:25,560 --> 01:10:23,260

properly and so I had created these

1482

01:10:27,899 --> 01:10:25,570

crystal disks that I create and sell

1483

01:10:30,479 --> 01:10:27,909

that called up

1484

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:30,489

I call them Anunnaki energy discs but

1485

01:10:37,200 --> 01:10:33,520

anyhow I just got to the one that was

1486

01:10:40,590 --> 01:10:37,210

made from four octaves below 432 which

1487

01:10:43,050 --> 01:10:40,600

is 27 Hertz and it made a perfect seven

1488

01:10:44,490 --> 01:10:43,060

pointed star I'm sitting here looking at

1489

01:10:46,800 --> 01:10:44,500

this going wait a minute why does this

1490

01:10:48,600 --> 01:10:46,810

look so familiar to me

1491

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:48,610

I didn't realize because I had asked

1492

01:10:52,379 --> 01:10:50,080

them to put that crop circle and it

1493

01:10:55,560 --> 01:10:52,389

showed up I was really excited so I made

1494

01:10:57,689 --> 01:10:55,570

a disc a crystal disk out of the inky

1495

01:10:59,399 --> 01:10:57,699

crop circle image I didn't even realize

1496

01:11:01,560 --> 01:10:59,409

they're both based on a seven-pointed

1497

01:11:05,129 --> 01:11:01,570

star it was just because I created after

1498

01:11:07,080 --> 01:11:05,139

that this a you know note for icicle

1499

01:11:09,180 --> 01:11:07,090

scale right and all of a sudden I'm just

1500

01:11:10,680 --> 01:11:09,190

sitting here thinking just look at it

1501

01:11:11,520 --> 01:11:10,690

it'll come to you I'm like I just look

1502

01:11:13,470 --> 01:11:11,530

so familiar

1503

01:11:15,600 --> 01:11:13,480

after about ten minutes nothing came to

1504

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:15,610

me I just gave up put the disc now when

1505

01:11:19,680 --> 01:11:17,440

I look to my right first thing my eyes

1506

01:11:22,160 --> 01:11:19,690

gazed on was that inky crop circle disc

1507

01:11:24,780 --> 01:11:22,170

and I've seen the seven pointed star and

1508

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:24,790

tears flowed it was revelation I was

1509

01:11:29,580 --> 01:11:27,040

like oh my god they didn't code it it's

1510

01:11:32,250 --> 01:11:29,590

dinky crop circles based off a seven

1511

01:11:33,959 --> 01:11:32,260

pointed star that's based on 432

1512

01:11:36,090 --> 01:11:33,969

frequencies they didn't code it was

1513

01:11:38,220 --> 01:11:36,100

something only I would be able to decode

1514

01:11:40,439 --> 01:11:38,230

yeah that's true that's terrific

1515

01:11:43,290 --> 01:11:40,449

dude it gets even trickier because you

1516

01:11:46,649 --> 01:11:43,300

find out that seven pointed star is the

1517

01:11:48,450 --> 01:11:46,659

actual symbol for the Cherokee Native

1518

01:11:51,750 --> 01:11:48,460

American Indian tribe of Indians right

1519

01:11:53,280 --> 01:11:51,760

and it's also I'm sitting in a it's the

1520

01:11:54,629 --> 01:11:53,290

world map from Babylon it sits on a

1521

01:11:56,520 --> 01:11:54,639

museum right now is based on a

1522

01:12:00,240 --> 01:11:56,530

seven-pointed star they've been trying

1523

01:12:02,399 --> 01:12:00,250

to guide us into these 432 based cosmic

1524

01:12:04,800 --> 01:12:02,409

harmonious frequencies since day one

1525

01:12:07,109 --> 01:12:04,810

like when you find out out of Sumeria

1526

01:12:09,090 --> 01:12:07,119

look at our time system our system of

1527

01:12:11,100 --> 01:12:09,100

timekeeping that was given to us just

1528

01:12:15,810 --> 01:12:11,110

get a calculator out look at how many

1529

01:12:17,790 --> 01:12:15,820

seconds is in 12 hours it's 43,200 mmm

1530

01:12:19,379 --> 01:12:17,800

when you you know we'll get into who the

1531

01:12:21,180 --> 01:12:19,389

mound builders are because they are the

1532

01:12:24,090 --> 01:12:21,190

true Nephilim bloodline it's not these

1533

01:12:27,120 --> 01:12:24,100

Eastern skull and bones Illuminati

1534

01:12:29,459 --> 01:12:27,130

that's not who the Nephilim are the

1535

01:12:31,919 --> 01:12:29,469

Nephilim comes into the Native American

1536

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,929

Indians and you'll find out that these

1537

01:12:38,150 --> 01:12:33,600

mound sites

1538

01:12:40,940 --> 01:12:38,160

our encoding for 32 octaves information

1539

01:12:43,070 --> 01:12:40,950

um in the actual dimensions and layouts

1540

01:12:44,600 --> 01:12:43,080

of these ancient mound sites it's like

1541

01:12:46,910 --> 01:12:44,610

they've been just drip feeding us

1542

01:12:48,890 --> 01:12:46,920

waiting for us to catch up for a very

1543

01:12:50,480 --> 01:12:48,900

long time and I think that should prove

1544

01:12:53,210 --> 01:12:50,490

the people right there that they're not

1545

01:12:54,920 --> 01:12:53,220

this evil race that people portray them

1546

01:12:56,510 --> 01:12:54,930

to be because they've been trying to

1547

01:12:58,150 --> 01:12:56,520

help us and if they meant us harm we

1548

01:13:00,350 --> 01:12:58,160

wouldn't even be talking right now no I

1549

01:13:02,120 --> 01:13:00,360

will get into Bigelow with that because

1550

01:13:04,220 --> 01:13:02,130

I was just listen to John Alexander you

1551

01:13:06,580 --> 01:13:04,230

know yes yeah like you know what it

1552

01:13:09,170 --> 01:13:06,590

showed us is it's in charge

1553

01:13:11,000 --> 01:13:09,180

he said we're still mystified those are

1554

01:13:15,020 --> 01:13:11,010

his own words we'll get into that John

1555

01:13:16,970 --> 01:13:15,030

Alexander yes yeah okay yeah well yeah

1556

01:13:20,210 --> 01:13:16,980

well we'll get to that in just a second

1557

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:20,220

I wanted to ask you with um with the

1558

01:13:24,920 --> 01:13:22,080

Martinique that you met at the genie

1559

01:13:27,740 --> 01:13:24,930

bottle what was the last time you saw

1560

01:13:29,420 --> 01:13:27,750

him actually dude this is going to be

1561

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:29,430

very interesting to you you know I've

1562

01:13:33,500 --> 01:13:31,440

become friends with Dan Reid yes and

1563

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:33,510

denry was in town I was playing guitar

1564

01:13:37,790 --> 01:13:35,520

farm in Cleveland dan is very

1565

01:13:40,760 --> 01:13:37,800

enlightened he actually went and lived

1566

01:13:44,420 --> 01:13:40,770

with a Tibetan monks yep and he's a very

1567

01:13:46,400 --> 01:13:44,430

serious cat when it comes to spiritual

1568

01:13:48,050 --> 01:13:46,410

study he's really you know what I'm

1569

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:48,060

going to say this about Dan Reed we were

1570

01:13:55,360 --> 01:13:50,880

talking about him earlier today he has

1571

01:13:59,540 --> 01:13:55,370

really evolved the transformation that

1572

01:14:02,120 --> 01:13:59,550

he has done you know he still got the

1573

01:14:03,950 --> 01:14:02,130

pipes you know his his vocals have

1574

01:14:05,480 --> 01:14:03,960

evolved too as well but when you think

1575

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:05,490

about what he was singing like and

1576

01:14:11,480 --> 01:14:08,280

writing songs like you know 2025 years

1577

01:14:15,170 --> 01:14:11,490

ago but he has evolved as a person he

1578

01:14:19,150 --> 01:14:15,180

has completely changed completely

1579

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:19,160

completely changed to what he was doing

1580

01:14:26,060 --> 01:14:22,800

back in the early 90s to look at him

1581

01:14:29,840 --> 01:14:26,070

today and you could just see how he has

1582

01:14:32,990 --> 01:14:29,850

evolved both spiritually he has become a

1583

01:14:36,020 --> 01:14:33,000

pure adult he's really got his head on

1584

01:14:38,720 --> 01:14:36,030

the shoulders but it has been just an

1585

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:38,730

amazing transformation and his music

1586

01:14:43,970 --> 01:14:42,000

today is better than then it ever has

1587

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,980

been and he's written some really really

1588

01:14:46,470 --> 01:14:45,840

powerful stuff over the years but he is

1589

01:14:49,050 --> 01:14:46,480

really

1590

01:14:50,670 --> 01:14:49,060

evolve as a person I'll tell you what

1591

01:14:54,150 --> 01:14:50,680

he's one of the most enlightened people

1592

01:14:56,940 --> 01:14:54,160

I've ever met and I've actually learned

1593

01:14:59,580 --> 01:14:56,950

more about the bloodline from him and

1594

01:15:01,770 --> 01:14:59,590

Majan from what I've went through that

1595

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:01,780

you know he was just in town and I had

1596

01:15:05,880 --> 01:15:03,760

him in for a private house party I spent

1597

01:15:09,450 --> 01:15:05,890

three days with him so I got to talk to

1598

01:15:11,220 --> 01:15:09,460

him about all this because you know the

1599

01:15:13,200 --> 01:15:11,230

first time I met him just out of nowhere

1600

01:15:17,520 --> 01:15:13,210

he said Michael you're of the bloodline

1601

01:15:18,690 --> 01:15:17,530

I said why like I know I've heard

1602

01:15:19,620 --> 01:15:18,700

something about it but I really don't

1603

01:15:21,630 --> 01:15:19,630

know what it means

1604

01:15:23,220 --> 01:15:21,640

he said it's royal blood I hope he

1605

01:15:25,979 --> 01:15:23,230

doesn't mind me saying hey well you know

1606

01:15:27,900 --> 01:15:25,989

what hey I know that we're gonna you

1607

01:15:31,440 --> 01:15:27,910

know uh we're going to get him on the

1608

01:15:33,210 --> 01:15:31,450

show and I can't wait I cannot wait to

1609

01:15:35,780 --> 01:15:33,220

get into that conversation and this is

1610

01:15:38,100 --> 01:15:35,790

what else is bizarre this is called

1611

01:15:42,030 --> 01:15:38,110

synchronicity this is when you realize

1612

01:15:44,610 --> 01:15:42,040

that six degrees of separation is is as

1613

01:15:47,940 --> 01:15:44,620

an untruth it's more like two degrees of

1614

01:15:52,020 --> 01:15:47,950

separation and so this connection with

1615

01:15:53,820 --> 01:15:52,030

Dan Reed and you and I well it gets

1616

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:53,830

trickier for the audience they don't

1617

01:16:00,979 --> 01:15:56,560

know this but Dan Reed's guitar player

1618

01:16:06,000 --> 01:16:00,989

Brian James is an old friend of mine of

1619

01:16:08,040 --> 01:16:06,010

25 years I've known this guy and and he

1620

01:16:11,820 --> 01:16:08,050

you know and he's been Dan Reed's guy

1621

01:16:14,160 --> 01:16:11,830

forever and this this weird connection

1622

01:16:17,130 --> 01:16:14,170

between you myself and Dan Reed and

1623

01:16:20,460 --> 01:16:17,140

Brian James is just it's ridiculous it's

1624

01:16:23,220 --> 01:16:20,470

weird how how life moves along in these

1625

01:16:25,140 --> 01:16:23,230

weird coincidences these synchronicities

1626

01:16:29,040 --> 01:16:25,150

just pop up and pop up and you just

1627

01:16:30,690 --> 01:16:29,050

can't you know can't ignore them and so

1628

01:16:32,850 --> 01:16:30,700

there you go it's just it's just it's

1629

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:32,860

just bizarre I just got email from Brian

1630

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:37,840

uh like two weeks ago and he said that

1631

01:16:42,720 --> 01:16:40,000

their tour just ended and and now he's

1632

01:16:45,300 --> 01:16:42,730

back in in Belize where he where he

1633

01:16:47,070 --> 01:16:45,310

lives and and he was just reaching out

1634

01:16:49,229 --> 01:16:47,080

to shout out and here we are talking

1635

01:16:52,530 --> 01:16:49,239

about him on the show today it just it's

1636

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:52,540

just a bizarre you know the bizarre road

1637

01:16:57,120 --> 01:16:55,360

of life you know a synchronicities you

1638

01:16:58,740 --> 01:16:57,130

know as I've been told you know the more

1639

01:16:59,940 --> 01:16:58,750

you pay attention the more the more they

1640

01:17:02,450 --> 01:16:59,950

grow until

1641

01:17:04,770 --> 01:17:02,460

all doubt is taken away that something's

1642

01:17:06,720 --> 01:17:04,780

communicating with you you know yeah

1643

01:17:08,640 --> 01:17:06,730

yeah yeah let's save the rest of that

1644

01:17:11,340 --> 01:17:08,650

forearm walk it down on because he's a

1645

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:11,350

profound guy and I've learned more about

1646

01:17:16,530 --> 01:17:13,360

the bloodline from him and through his

1647

01:17:20,460 --> 01:17:16,540

study with the monks and you know but

1648

01:17:23,010 --> 01:17:20,470

anyhow yeah so getting back to the first

1649

01:17:24,540 --> 01:17:23,020

person that martyr came through um the

1650

01:17:26,280 --> 01:17:24,550

first time Dan was here and I was

1651

01:17:28,560 --> 01:17:26,290

playing a concert with them I told him

1652

01:17:30,270 --> 01:17:28,570

about all of this he said can you call

1653

01:17:32,370 --> 01:17:30,280

him I would like to meet him invite him

1654

01:17:35,190 --> 01:17:32,380

to the show up I'm on the guest list you

1655

01:17:37,890 --> 01:17:35,200

know he showed up but martyred showed up

1656

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:37,900

to the dan Reed show Jimmy and watch

1657

01:17:43,320 --> 01:17:41,050

that that's weird yeah you can ask them

1658

01:17:45,720 --> 01:17:43,330

yourself and just you can't make this

1659

01:17:47,310 --> 01:17:45,730

stuff up so you got to meet them and

1660

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,320

afterwards you know I got to talk to

1661

01:17:53,610 --> 01:17:49,600

Danny goes on you know he's holding back

1662

01:17:56,490 --> 01:17:53,620

something that's for sure and but uh he

1663

01:17:58,620 --> 01:17:56,500

had invited me over his house and I'll

1664

01:18:01,920 --> 01:17:58,630

tell you what happened as I was dropped

1665

01:18:04,890 --> 01:18:01,930

off into the middle of bad-cop camp

1666

01:18:07,140 --> 01:18:04,900

right and um you know he could invite me

1667

01:18:09,660 --> 01:18:07,150

over his house as much as he wanted and

1668

01:18:11,370 --> 01:18:09,670

I was like no thank you I just I got a

1669

01:18:13,680 --> 01:18:11,380

feeling about that and it didn't feel

1670

01:18:16,230 --> 01:18:13,690

good at all but it was weird because it

1671

01:18:18,000 --> 01:18:16,240

kind of left me in this state of I

1672

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,010

thought that once you did this spiritual

1673

01:18:22,020 --> 01:18:19,840

homework and we did the fear and doubt

1674

01:18:23,490 --> 01:18:22,030

out of your belief system that'll ed to

1675

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,500

something good it left me out in the

1676

01:18:27,660 --> 01:18:25,600

wilderness I was broken I didn't even

1677

01:18:30,150 --> 01:18:27,670

want to talk to anyone like I have

1678

01:18:32,910 --> 01:18:30,160

nothing to even say because I was tested

1679

01:18:35,850 --> 01:18:32,920

at a level of soul testing during that

1680

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:35,860

2008 period it was until Dan read King

1681

01:18:42,360 --> 01:18:38,080

was like to me he was the light coming

1682

01:18:46,050 --> 01:18:42,370

to show me a justice because I'll tell

1683

01:18:47,330 --> 01:18:46,060

you what when reading Marv Duke and

1684

01:18:49,350 --> 01:18:47,340

everything got things got really

1685

01:18:53,310 --> 01:18:49,360

multi-dimensional and is very strange

1686

01:18:54,420 --> 01:18:53,320

but it was in a very dark kind of you

1687

01:18:55,800 --> 01:18:54,430

know I'll think of this what we're

1688

01:18:58,830 --> 01:18:55,810

talking about it's already been released

1689

01:19:00,480 --> 01:18:58,840

and even like ghostbusters remember one

1690

01:19:02,250 --> 01:19:00,490

that that whole team is going up before

1691

01:19:03,810 --> 01:19:02,260

the judge and they're like what are we

1692

01:19:05,880 --> 01:19:03,820

supposed to tell the judge that we're

1693

01:19:07,950 --> 01:19:05,890

going up against some Babylonian God

1694

01:19:10,560 --> 01:19:07,960

that takes the form of whatever you fear

1695

01:19:12,280 --> 01:19:10,570

right and right like it's not Babylonian

1696

01:19:13,930 --> 01:19:12,290

Sumerian

1697

01:19:15,250 --> 01:19:13,940

and then they're on top of the building

1698

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:15,260

they're like everyone clear your mind

1699

01:19:19,810 --> 01:19:17,120

it's going to take the formal whatever

1700

01:19:21,370 --> 01:19:19,820

you fear the most and you know ray

1701

01:19:26,320 --> 01:19:21,380

turned it into the Stay Puft Marshmallow

1702

01:19:27,790 --> 01:19:26,330

yes yes ray what did you do but um

1703

01:19:32,410 --> 01:19:27,800

that's what we're talking about this bad

1704

01:19:36,610 --> 01:19:32,420

cop side it's there to make sure they're

1705

01:19:38,950 --> 01:19:36,620

there to prove to Yahweh with them I

1706

01:19:42,880 --> 01:19:38,960

know that's [h__h] oh I'm so sorry

1707

01:19:45,370 --> 01:19:42,890

Biba yeah I'm sorry it's okay uh yeah uh

1708

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:45,380

that's what I found out this is went

1709

01:19:48,970 --> 01:19:47,360

where I wouldn't even have known but for

1710

01:19:53,500 --> 01:19:48,980

real what's about to be revealed to the

1711

01:19:55,540 --> 01:19:53,510

planet is that the name Yahweh was known

1712

01:19:57,520 --> 01:19:55,550

to the Cherokee in the Iroquois long

1713

01:20:02,050 --> 01:19:57,530

before the first Testament of the Bible

1714

01:20:05,050 --> 01:20:02,060

the first copy of the Ten Commandments

1715

01:20:07,840 --> 01:20:05,060

ever found was removed out of an

1716

01:20:13,740 --> 01:20:07,850

earthwork in Newark Ohio out of one of

1717

01:20:18,850 --> 01:20:13,750

these mount sites wasn't Egypt and um so

1718

01:20:20,680 --> 01:20:18,860

Yahweh uh sits he because I've met him

1719

01:20:24,460 --> 01:20:20,690

now I know it's strange but he's in

1720

01:20:26,260 --> 01:20:24,470

Lowell he's my brother and he once he

1721

01:20:27,940 --> 01:20:26,270

brought me before this the ancient

1722

01:20:29,770 --> 01:20:27,950

aliens had this show I actually this

1723

01:20:32,710 --> 01:20:29,780

called the mysterious nine it's about

1724

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:32,720

how this Council of nine has been known

1725

01:20:36,820 --> 01:20:33,920

throughout all the world's religions

1726

01:20:41,170 --> 01:20:36,830

whether it's Egypt in the Egypt pantheon

1727

01:20:43,690 --> 01:20:41,180

of Greece or whatever um well in the in

1728

01:20:46,810 --> 01:20:43,700

this Council of nine it comes known that

1729

01:20:50,800 --> 01:20:46,820

there's seventeen and two unseen numbers

1730

01:20:54,450 --> 01:20:50,810

so I was invited to this Sundance which

1731

01:20:59,230 --> 01:20:54,460

is a sacred Native American Indian

1732

01:21:01,900 --> 01:20:59,240

ceremony and I didn't know that I was

1733

01:21:07,240 --> 01:21:01,910

truly being brought before these this

1734

01:21:09,970 --> 01:21:07,250

council and after two days um I finally

1735

01:21:11,410 --> 01:21:09,980

told the chief I said you know I respect

1736

01:21:12,490 --> 01:21:11,420

your right to do this

1737

01:21:15,010 --> 01:21:12,500

because I don't know if you know what a

1738

01:21:17,200 --> 01:21:15,020

Sundance is but there's a lot of flesh

1739

01:21:19,210 --> 01:21:17,210

and blood sacrifices and offerings going

1740

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:19,220

on where they Pierce themselves and put

1741

01:21:23,440 --> 01:21:20,960

needles through their skin and whatnot

1742

01:21:26,140 --> 01:21:23,450

it's pretty hard to watch to be honest

1743

01:21:27,939 --> 01:21:26,150

with you really broke me down but after

1744

01:21:31,330 --> 01:21:27,949

two days I told him listen I'm not gonna

1745

01:21:35,560 --> 01:21:31,340

I'm not sun dancing I said it's I I

1746

01:21:37,899 --> 01:21:35,570

respect and would respect your right to

1747

01:21:39,520 --> 01:21:37,909

do it but this out my ways and then all

1748

01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:39,530

of a sudden said Michael I'm so glad you

1749

01:21:43,959 --> 01:21:42,500

didn't enter that circle said spirit

1750

01:21:46,240 --> 01:21:43,969

looks at anyone that would participate

1751

01:21:50,040 --> 01:21:46,250

in these flesh and blood sacrifices as

1752

01:21:56,380 --> 01:21:50,050

prostitute and he pointed out there um

1753

01:21:58,990 --> 01:21:56,390

so um boy I want off on a tangent no no

1754

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:59,000

no I'm following we're all with you

1755

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:02,960

there and this is where I kind of want

1756

01:22:09,810 --> 01:22:05,360

to ask you the overall question do you

1757

01:22:14,380 --> 01:22:09,820

think that all of your questions and

1758

01:22:16,600 --> 01:22:14,390

knowledge that you wanted about the

1759

01:22:19,300 --> 01:22:16,610

Anunnaki have been answered at this

1760

01:22:22,300 --> 01:22:19,310

point yes because everything that they

1761

01:22:23,200 --> 01:22:22,310

told me when I met them in 2008 came to

1762

01:22:26,200 --> 01:22:23,210

fruition

1763

01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:26,210

um at this Indian Sundance it was just

1764

01:22:30,280 --> 01:22:28,400

last June so that's a whole eight years

1765

01:22:32,590 --> 01:22:30,290

now I'll tell you what I mean like I

1766

01:22:34,720 --> 01:22:32,600

told you that at the first meeting they

1767

01:22:35,800 --> 01:22:34,730

told me I was once known as eeh mm-hmm

1768

01:22:38,080 --> 01:22:35,810

that was strange

1769

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:38,090

you know but now come for eight so eight

1770

01:22:43,390 --> 01:22:41,120

years at this Sundance the day before

1771

01:22:45,220 --> 01:22:43,400

the Sundance is called tree day and they

1772

01:22:46,720 --> 01:22:45,230

do the ceremony where they go and take a

1773

01:22:49,899 --> 01:22:46,730

tree that's going to be used in this

1774

01:22:51,459 --> 01:22:49,909

Sundance ceremony and once we were done

1775

01:22:55,209 --> 01:22:51,469

with that we're going back to the car

1776

01:22:56,380 --> 01:22:55,219

someone grabbed my shoulder and they

1777

01:22:58,240 --> 01:22:56,390

said they're having a grandfather

1778

01:23:01,540 --> 01:22:58,250

meeting and your presence is requested

1779

01:23:03,399 --> 01:23:01,550

and when what the heck you know I okay

1780

01:23:05,500 --> 01:23:03,409

it goes there over there and he pointed

1781

01:23:07,479 --> 01:23:05,510

into the woods so I walked over there

1782

01:23:10,060 --> 01:23:07,489

when I got there there was a young son

1783

01:23:12,880 --> 01:23:10,070

dancer a female who's become a dear

1784

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:12,890

friend of mine and I'll give a shout out

1785

01:23:16,450 --> 01:23:13,280

to her

1786

01:23:19,570 --> 01:23:16,460

Amanda hey Amanda um when I walked over

1787

01:23:20,770 --> 01:23:19,580

I didn't even say anything she pointed

1788

01:23:22,959 --> 01:23:20,780

into the woods and she said they're

1789

01:23:25,360 --> 01:23:22,969

right in there you can't miss him so

1790

01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:25,370

when I went in into the woods there was

1791

01:23:28,630 --> 01:23:26,239

nothing there

1792

01:23:31,870 --> 01:23:28,640

and it wasn't easy to get in there and

1793

01:23:34,209 --> 01:23:31,880

um I really started to think I'm like am

1794

01:23:36,669 --> 01:23:34,219

I being Indian punk you know right right

1795

01:23:38,140 --> 01:23:36,679

right around here yeah so by the time I

1796

01:23:39,879 --> 01:23:38,150

got my way out of there I was all

1797

01:23:42,100 --> 01:23:39,889

scratched up it was like

1798

01:23:44,020 --> 01:23:42,110

thicket and thorns and you know my legs

1799

01:23:45,669 --> 01:23:44,030

were bleeding so we get back to the

1800

01:23:47,470 --> 01:23:45,679

Sundance grounds and right when we got

1801

01:23:49,300 --> 01:23:47,480

there this little girl she's probably

1802

01:23:51,490 --> 01:23:49,310

about eight years old she came running

1803

01:23:53,200 --> 01:23:51,500

up to me and she goes spirit told me to

1804

01:23:55,180 --> 01:23:53,210

tell you that you didn't see the

1805

01:23:59,439 --> 01:23:55,190

grandfathers because they were in spirit

1806

01:24:01,390 --> 01:23:59,449

form well it almost short-circuited my

1807

01:24:03,490 --> 01:24:01,400

brain I said what what did you say

1808

01:24:04,840 --> 01:24:03,500

she said spirit told me to tell you the

1809

01:24:06,640 --> 01:24:04,850

grandfathers you couldn't see him

1810

01:24:09,129 --> 01:24:06,650

because they're in spirit form and I

1811

01:24:11,290 --> 01:24:09,139

said how did you know that it should get

1812

01:24:14,290 --> 01:24:11,300

a big smile on her face ago spirit told

1813

01:24:16,209 --> 01:24:14,300

me and she ran away so at this point I'm

1814

01:24:17,379 --> 01:24:16,219

just going what is even going on I don't

1815

01:24:19,600 --> 01:24:17,389

know I'm not married I don't have

1816

01:24:22,000 --> 01:24:19,610

children like what is this grandfather

1817

01:24:23,379 --> 01:24:22,010

thing so a little bit later one of the

1818

01:24:25,090 --> 01:24:23,389

grandmothers because people might not

1819

01:24:28,060 --> 01:24:25,100

know this but to the Native American

1820

01:24:30,609 --> 01:24:28,070

Indian culture by the way Iroquois on my

1821

01:24:33,669 --> 01:24:30,619

mother's side and Jimmy earring Montauk

1822

01:24:35,649 --> 01:24:33,679

my father's and so this grandmother sits

1823

01:24:37,600 --> 01:24:35,659

me down and she starts told me she

1824

01:24:41,950 --> 01:24:37,610

actually works with the 13th dimensional

1825

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,960

grandmothers and and we'll get into why

1826

01:24:45,340 --> 01:24:43,520

all this is because the Nephilim

1827

01:24:47,080 --> 01:24:45,350

bloodline comes into the Native American

1828

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:47,090

Indians so when you start to realize

1829

01:24:51,100 --> 01:24:49,520

these things what I'm saying kind of

1830

01:24:55,260 --> 01:24:51,110

makes sense that the grandmothers are

1831

01:24:57,910 --> 01:24:55,270

very high dimensional beings she said um

1832

01:25:00,669 --> 01:24:57,920

well after five minutes of talking to

1833

01:25:02,530 --> 01:25:00,679

her a woman came up and said you know I

1834

01:25:03,879 --> 01:25:02,540

talked to her for about five minutes and

1835

01:25:06,340 --> 01:25:03,889

when she walked away she goes thank you

1836

01:25:08,649 --> 01:25:06,350

so much for your time grandmother oh is

1837

01:25:11,140 --> 01:25:08,659

this your grandson she goes no this is

1838

01:25:12,760 --> 01:25:11,150

the grandfather again I'm gonna wait a

1839

01:25:15,280 --> 01:25:12,770

minute man this is I don't even

1840

01:25:18,010 --> 01:25:15,290

understand why they keep saying this so

1841

01:25:21,520 --> 01:25:18,020

a little bit later me a buddy were

1842

01:25:24,479 --> 01:25:21,530

outside the Sundance grounds and one of

1843

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:24,489

the grandmothers another one entirely um

1844

01:25:29,800 --> 01:25:26,960

she pulled up in her minivan she said

1845

01:25:31,930 --> 01:25:29,810

Michael would you get in the van I would

1846

01:25:33,609 --> 01:25:31,940

like to talk to you for a minute so when

1847

01:25:35,200 --> 01:25:33,619

I got into the van she said I want to

1848

01:25:38,220 --> 01:25:35,210

tell you about the bloodline and how it

1849

01:25:40,600 --> 01:25:38,230

came into North America and she said

1850

01:25:42,100 --> 01:25:40,610

first of all it'd be helpful if I

1851
01:25:44,919 --> 01:25:42,110
brought up a map of the United States

1852
01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:44,929
and she took her hand and waved it over

1853
01:25:49,419 --> 01:25:46,639
the inside of her windshield of her

1854
01:25:51,010 --> 01:25:49,429
minivan and a map of the United States

1855
01:25:52,879 --> 01:25:51,020
appeared it looked like the Star Wars

1856
01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:52,889
holographic red could

1857
01:25:58,459 --> 01:25:56,159
yeutter map of the united states showed

1858
01:26:01,850 --> 01:25:58,469
up out of nowhere and she looked at me

1859
01:26:04,639 --> 01:26:01,860
and she said i know you can see it yep

1860
01:26:06,649 --> 01:26:04,649
yep right right there you know it's like

1861
01:26:08,839 --> 01:26:06,659
you can't yeah there is a map of the

1862
01:26:10,939 --> 01:26:08,849
united states she proceeded to use that

1863
01:26:14,509 --> 01:26:10,949

map for the next 15 minutes to show me

1864

01:26:19,370 --> 01:26:14,519

how the tribe went in and now they've

1865

01:26:21,020 --> 01:26:19,380

split into the blood line which is the

1866

01:26:22,879 --> 01:26:21,030

Atlanteans by the way is what we're

1867

01:26:24,799 --> 01:26:22,889

talking about we can get into that they

1868

01:26:26,779 --> 01:26:24,809

came in and they became known as the

1869

01:26:30,379 --> 01:26:26,789

mound Bell builders they intertwined

1870

01:26:32,359 --> 01:26:30,389

into mainly the Iroquois on the Cherokee

1871

01:26:36,350 --> 01:26:32,369

which is blood brothers to the Iroquois

1872

01:26:39,739 --> 01:26:36,360

and the Sioux Indian Nation nation which

1873

01:26:41,689 --> 01:26:39,749

is Lakota Dakota and Nakota so she said

1874

01:26:46,370 --> 01:26:41,699

what you need to know is something about

1875

01:26:47,959 --> 01:26:46,380

the dialect of the sea' tribes she said

1876

01:26:49,909 --> 01:26:47,969

the exact same word let's use

1877

01:26:51,500 --> 01:26:49,919

grandfather for instance is what she

1878

01:26:53,810 --> 01:26:51,510

said I'm with great here's this

1879

01:26:57,020 --> 01:26:53,820

grandfather stuff again she said the

1880

01:26:59,479 --> 01:26:57,030

same word for grandfather in Lakota and

1881

01:27:02,359 --> 01:26:59,489

zenn-la the same word for grandfather

1882

01:27:05,779 --> 01:27:02,369

and Dakota ends in da and the same word

1883

01:27:08,060 --> 01:27:05,789

for grandfather in Nakhoda and then Na

1884

01:27:11,359 --> 01:27:08,070

and she said ex with chief : white eagle

1885

01:27:13,389 --> 01:27:11,369

always like picks honor goes oh you're

1886

01:27:17,239 --> 01:27:13,399

from lala land because she's Lakota

1887

01:27:19,219 --> 01:27:17,249

anyhow um well we got to take a break we

1888

01:27:20,810 --> 01:27:19,229

got to take a break right here so let's

1889

01:27:23,839 --> 01:27:20,820

get this in we'll pick this up when we

1890

01:27:26,779 --> 01:27:23,849

come back on the back side and then

1891

01:27:28,370 --> 01:27:26,789

we've got to tie all of this stuff

1892

01:27:29,839 --> 01:27:28,380

together with Bigelow Aerospace we're

1893

01:27:31,520 --> 01:27:29,849

going to do all of that next with

1894

01:27:33,379 --> 01:27:31,530

Michael Lee he'll this is beta-blocker

1895

01:27:35,380 --> 01:27:33,389

military church we'll be right back stay

1896

01:27:41,420 --> 01:27:35,390

with us

1897

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:51,180

[Music]

1898

01:27:57,420 --> 01:27:54,390

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1899

01:27:59,920 --> 01:27:57,430

you're listening to faint and black

1900

01:28:02,770 --> 01:27:59,930

always on the edge of the hottest

1901

01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:02,780

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1902

01:28:13,390 --> 01:28:11,840

to black kg are a radio calm people Don

1903

01:28:13,900 --> 01:28:13,400

you look at the better case which every

1904

01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:13,910

one of you

1905

01:28:21,970 --> 01:28:20,480

Jimmy's church crazy oh so I get out of

1906

01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,980

the shower this morning I'm looking in

1907

01:28:25,810 --> 01:28:23,840

the mirror and not to brag my beach body

1908

01:28:27,940 --> 01:28:25,820

is coming back I'm not fearing shorts

1909

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,950

and bathing suits this summer and thanks

1910

01:28:32,530 --> 01:28:29,840

to nature's youth calm I'm here to help

1911

01:28:34,690 --> 01:28:32,540

you to the anti-aging experts nature's

1912

01:28:36,970 --> 01:28:34,700

use RSF they've developed an all-natural

1913

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:36,980

amino acid supplement that supports my

1914

01:28:41,080 --> 01:28:39,440

body to naturally increase HGH levels

1915

01:28:43,570 --> 01:28:41,090

without synthetic hormones

1916

01:28:45,400 --> 01:28:43,580

you see HGH our human growth hormone

1917

01:28:46,720 --> 01:28:45,410

it's produced by the pituitary gland and

1918

01:28:48,600 --> 01:28:46,730

it's essential for growth and

1919

01:28:51,250 --> 01:28:48,610

regeneration of my cells and tissues

1920

01:28:53,230 --> 01:28:51,260

elevated HGH levels can contribute to

1921

01:28:55,180 --> 01:28:53,240

not only increasing my energy improving

1922

01:28:57,160 --> 01:28:55,190

my libido and reducing my body fat but

1923

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:57,170

overall improving my exercise capacity

1924

01:29:01,210 --> 01:28:59,360

now you know just by watching what I eat

1925

01:29:03,730 --> 01:29:01,220

doing a little exercise and taking my

1926

01:29:06,250 --> 01:29:03,740

daily dose of nature's youth RSF I'm in

1927

01:29:08,110 --> 01:29:06,260

a swimsuit and I'm happy to be there my

1928

01:29:10,240 --> 01:29:08,120

beach body is back I want you to get

1929

01:29:12,370 --> 01:29:10,250

yours join me today and look better and

1930

01:29:14,740 --> 01:29:12,380

less with help from nature's youth it's

1931

01:29:17,680 --> 01:29:14,750

easy go to nature's youth calm that's

1932

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:17,690

nature's youth calm and bring on the

1933

01:29:30,040 --> 01:29:21,920

sunshine you listen to us and we listen

1934

01:29:33,160 --> 01:29:30,050

to you so does the CIA jgr a radio calm

1935

01:29:34,990 --> 01:29:33,170

hi folks CBD is a home run hitter for

1936

01:29:36,130 --> 01:29:35,000

health right now why do you ask because

1937

01:29:38,830 --> 01:29:36,140

of what it does for the body

1938

01:29:41,050 --> 01:29:38,840

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1939

01:29:43,120 --> 01:29:41,060

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1940

01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:43,130

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1941

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:45,440

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1942

01:29:50,020 --> 01:29:47,840

calm angel life oil uses organic

1943

01:29:52,450 --> 01:29:50,030

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1944

01:29:55,240 --> 01:29:52,460

well for some of the best benefits legal

1945

01:29:57,790 --> 01:29:55,250

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

1946

01:30:02,860 --> 01:29:57,800

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

1947

01:30:05,740 --> 01:30:02,870

ancient wife oil calm you are listening

1948

01:30:10,630 --> 01:30:05,750

to say to black with ginger on the game

1949

01:30:13,030 --> 01:30:10,640

changing Network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1950

01:30:16,000 --> 01:30:13,040

you're listening to me Church this is

1951

01:30:24,320 --> 01:30:16,010

revolution the revolution will not be

1952

01:31:05,060 --> 01:31:02,620

[Music]

1953

01:31:07,330 --> 01:31:05,070

welcome back fade to black community

1954

01:31:10,390 --> 01:31:07,340

church my guest tonight Michael Lee Hill

1955

01:31:14,689 --> 01:31:14,120

yeah man Michael offers self up her

1956

01:31:18,979 --> 01:31:14,699

music

1957

01:31:21,920 --> 01:31:18,989

yeah that's doug aldrich band Christina

1958

01:31:24,170 --> 01:31:21,930

Dom I wanted to ask you do you believe

1959

01:31:26,360 --> 01:31:24,180

that you were chosen to do the work that

1960

01:31:29,080 --> 01:31:26,370

you do or you know maybe there were some

1961

01:31:32,120 --> 01:31:29,090

arrangements made before you were born

1962

01:31:34,939 --> 01:31:32,130

or in your current body or do you think

1963

01:31:36,860 --> 01:31:34,949

it was your own personal interest it had

1964

01:31:38,540 --> 01:31:36,870

to be but let me uh this will take one

1965

01:31:40,160 --> 01:31:38,550

second because what I just went through

1966

01:31:41,959 --> 01:31:40,170

with a grandfather thing will make no

1967

01:31:44,270 --> 01:31:41,969

sense and how it relates to anything

1968

01:31:46,880 --> 01:31:44,280

after all then I found out the most

1969

01:31:52,160 --> 01:31:46,890

ancient word for grandfather in Dakota

1970

01:31:54,200 --> 01:31:52,170

is EA da it is the water and father is

1971

01:31:56,030 --> 01:31:54,210

yeah they told me eight years later I

1972

01:31:58,130 --> 01:31:56,040

mean earlier that I was known as eeeh

1973

01:31:59,930 --> 01:31:58,140

and that's how they communicate you know

1974

01:32:02,120 --> 01:31:59,940

the NSA people that I work with they

1975

01:32:04,330 --> 01:32:02,130

call it topological thinking and when

1976

01:32:06,520 --> 01:32:04,340

you deal with when you come into contact

1977

01:32:10,400 --> 01:32:06,530

and have conversation with a

1978

01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:10,410

multi-dimensional being the the

1979

01:32:14,900 --> 01:32:11,760

communication because is

1980

01:32:17,479 --> 01:32:14,910

multi-dimensional just like I explained

1981

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,489

to you with them bringing more

1982

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:19,739

information on BB and eeh it came

1983

01:32:25,880 --> 01:32:23,360

through synchronicity of actual people

1984

01:32:27,200 --> 01:32:25,890

at this least latest Sunday and so I

1985

01:32:29,600 --> 01:32:27,210

just wanted to say that so everything

1986

01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:29,610

makes sense it does everything does tie

1987

01:32:35,060 --> 01:32:33,199

back together I got about four emails

1988

01:32:37,040 --> 01:32:35,070

back-to-back and there's a bunch of

1989

01:32:41,000 --> 01:32:37,050

questions that are repeating themselves

1990

01:32:45,890 --> 01:32:41,010

in Twitter going back to your blood type

1991

01:32:48,320 --> 01:32:45,900

is it Rh negative man you know people

1992

01:32:51,380 --> 01:32:48,330

ask me that so often and the truth is I

1993

01:32:53,209 --> 01:32:51,390

don't know um I was I have a needle

1994

01:32:54,590 --> 01:32:53,219

phobia like if the History Channel would

1995

01:32:56,600 --> 01:32:54,600

have told me they were going to have my

1996

01:32:59,479 --> 01:32:56,610

blood drawn I probably would have said

1997

01:33:02,090 --> 01:32:59,489

no because maybe it's from past life

1998

01:33:04,010 --> 01:33:02,100

stuff maybe it's the whole needle thing

1999

01:33:08,000 --> 01:33:04,020

I do not like needles and I've never

2000

01:33:11,660 --> 01:33:08,010

even given blood and um so they know

2001
01:33:15,650 --> 01:33:11,670
what it is I know that you know I should

2002
01:33:16,129 --> 01:33:15,660
just call the Boston hospital and get a

2003
01:33:18,020 --> 01:33:16,139
copy

2004
01:33:20,419 --> 01:33:18,030
of the blood work that they did for me

2005
01:33:22,280 --> 01:33:20,429
because they would know but um well what

2006
01:33:24,979 --> 01:33:22,290
happens if you break your arm and you go

2007
01:33:27,320 --> 01:33:24,989
to the hospital and and you're bleeding

2008
01:33:29,629 --> 01:33:27,330
and they need to give you blood what are

2009
01:33:31,609 --> 01:33:29,639
you going to tell them I wouldn't know

2010
01:33:33,200 --> 01:33:31,619
what to tell them I really honest to god

2011
01:33:36,229 --> 01:33:33,210
I do not know my blood type

2012
01:33:38,060 --> 01:33:36,239
I know the NSA people said it's the

2013
01:33:39,859 --> 01:33:38,070

Annunaki bloodline from what I

2014

01:33:43,790 --> 01:33:39,869

understand that is Type O

2015

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:43,800

you know Rh negative but I can't I'm not

2016

01:33:47,990 --> 01:33:45,840

going to say what I really don't know

2017

01:33:52,609 --> 01:33:48,000

all I know is the creatine kinase part

2018

01:33:55,280 --> 01:33:52,619

of it um and uh okay oh I hate to say I

2019

01:33:58,280 --> 01:33:55,290

don't know that sounds silly but I can

2020

01:34:02,689 --> 01:33:58,290

only ask what everybody is is is posting

2021

01:34:07,729 --> 01:34:02,699

here so okay so back to let's get back

2022

01:34:11,149 --> 01:34:07,739

to the the Bigelow Aerospace did you

2023

01:34:14,330 --> 01:34:11,159

watch the 60 minutes piece from last

2024

01:34:17,359 --> 01:34:14,340

weekend I just seen something where they

2025

01:34:18,890 --> 01:34:17,369

posted him actually speaking arm you

2026

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:18,900

know just about the alien part of it I

2027

01:34:22,040 --> 01:34:20,400

didn't see the whole thing I'm gonna try

2028

01:34:24,050 --> 01:34:22,050

to track it down because I'd like to see

2029

01:34:24,680 --> 01:34:24,060

okay I love them and I think he Robert

2030

01:34:27,229 --> 01:34:24,690

Bigelow

2031

01:34:28,700 --> 01:34:27,239

thank you for heaven the balls I guess

2032

01:34:30,859 --> 01:34:28,710

when you're a billionaire it doesn't you

2033

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,869

know I say whatever you want right just

2034

01:34:34,790 --> 01:34:32,400

like his attitude they're like do you

2035

01:34:37,370 --> 01:34:34,800

think are you gonna care people laugh at

2036

01:34:39,379 --> 01:34:37,380

you I don't care no job

2037

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:39,389

no when you're sitting on a you know

2038

01:34:44,840 --> 01:34:42,320

enough money to buy an island somewhere

2039

01:34:47,629 --> 01:34:44,850

yeah you don't care what people think

2040

01:34:49,370 --> 01:34:47,639

you know or at least you shouldn't care

2041

01:34:50,990 --> 01:34:49,380

what people think because I'm broke and

2042

01:34:52,850 --> 01:34:51,000

I don't care what people think so there

2043

01:34:55,459 --> 01:34:52,860

you go but I wouldn't change how

2044

01:35:00,140 --> 01:34:55,469

wouldn't change a bit so but you did

2045

01:35:03,830 --> 01:35:00,150

watch that oh yeah okay now I'm going to

2046

01:35:05,720 --> 01:35:03,840

let you expand on this as soon as all of

2047

01:35:08,180 --> 01:35:05,730

this broke you reached out to me

2048

01:35:10,640 --> 01:35:08,190

immediately and I it was it was one of

2049

01:35:12,620 --> 01:35:10,650

those things because I remembered our

2050

01:35:15,020 --> 01:35:12,630

conversation the first one that we had

2051
01:35:16,609 --> 01:35:15,030
those panels probably two three years

2052
01:35:19,939 --> 01:35:16,619
ago now I can't believe it's been that

2053
01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:19,949
long doesn't feel like it but but it has

2054
01:35:28,609 --> 01:35:25,199
been about Bigelow okay so well what

2055
01:35:29,779 --> 01:35:28,619
happened with you with Bigelow what

2056
01:35:33,109 --> 01:35:29,789
happened was

2057
01:35:34,729 --> 01:35:33,119
the Lake Erie UFO phenomenon first of

2058
01:35:36,739 --> 01:35:34,739
all I started to really research it I

2059
01:35:39,020 --> 01:35:36,749
found out it's been going on I found

2060
01:35:41,689 --> 01:35:39,030
newspaper articles back into the 1800s

2061
01:35:43,640 --> 01:35:41,699
and the indigenous Native American

2062
01:35:45,799 --> 01:35:43,650
Indians in this area called the wizard

2063
01:35:47,299 --> 01:35:45,809

lights and some of the newspaper said

2064

01:35:49,279 --> 01:35:47,309

that these people like along with

2065

01:35:51,199 --> 01:35:49,289

shoreline would see they thought it was

2066

01:35:53,209 --> 01:35:51,209

some kind of burning ship up above the

2067

01:35:55,580 --> 01:35:53,219

horizon is some type of mirai's or

2068

01:35:57,259 --> 01:35:55,590

optical illusion and they would send

2069

01:35:59,449 --> 01:35:57,269

boats out thinking that they're going to

2070

01:36:02,299 --> 01:35:59,459

find a ship on fire or something they

2071

01:36:04,040 --> 01:36:02,309

would never find anything um and I find

2072

01:36:06,919 --> 01:36:04,050

out it's been going on here for very

2073

01:36:09,469 --> 01:36:06,929

long time it's the same um this is the

2074

01:36:11,719 --> 01:36:09,479

location of a famous 1988 Coast Guard

2075

01:36:18,680 --> 01:36:11,729

event where the Coast Guard went down

2076

01:36:21,290 --> 01:36:18,690

and made an official a Coast Guard

2077

01:36:23,239 --> 01:36:21,300

report Richard Dolan considers it one of

2078

01:36:25,299 --> 01:36:23,249

the top ten UFO events ever because of

2079

01:36:27,370 --> 01:36:25,309

the government documentation

2080

01:36:30,799 --> 01:36:27,380

fast-forward on

2081

01:36:32,779 --> 01:36:30,809

2003 well I started filming them in 2005

2082

01:36:34,939 --> 01:36:32,789

like I said I've seen them started

2083

01:36:39,410 --> 01:36:34,949

accumulating quite a library

2084

01:36:43,810 --> 01:36:39,420

well the activity had just increased

2085

01:36:46,939 --> 01:36:43,820

increase increased until armed in 2011

2086

01:36:50,229 --> 01:36:46,949

there was a mass sighting here and these

2087

01:36:54,370 --> 01:36:50,239

these orbs of light UFOs were showing up

2088

01:36:58,279 --> 01:36:54,380

nightly and people can type in type in

2089

01:37:02,870 --> 01:36:58,289

MSNBC Lake area UFOs you'll see it went

2090

01:37:04,939 --> 01:37:02,880

all the way to armed uh - MSNBC they

2091

01:37:07,520 --> 01:37:04,949

call may talk to the Nick Pope and he

2092

01:37:10,359 --> 01:37:07,530

was talking about some of the footage

2093

01:37:14,089 --> 01:37:10,369

and whatnot well what happened right now

2094

01:37:16,580 --> 01:37:14,099

during this time me and another contact

2095

01:37:19,310 --> 01:37:16,590

Il here on that was filming the same odd

2096

01:37:22,310 --> 01:37:19,320

objects his name was Eugene Ehrlich he

2097

01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:22,320

lived about three miles from me in these

2098

01:37:26,930 --> 01:37:24,780

apartments that were right on Lake Shore

2099

01:37:29,719 --> 01:37:26,940

Boulevard well what had happened was

2100

01:37:33,049 --> 01:37:29,729

during this time of mass sighting he and

2101

01:37:35,479 --> 01:37:33,059

I had filmed the exact same UFO the same

2102

01:37:37,520 --> 01:37:35,489

night same time and got it from two

2103

01:37:39,859 --> 01:37:37,530

different viewpoints I got it coming

2104

01:37:42,700 --> 01:37:39,869

down the lake from right to left he

2105

01:37:45,820 --> 01:37:42,710

picked it up three miles down further

2106

01:37:49,479 --> 01:37:45,830

and film the rest of what I found and we

2107

01:37:51,880 --> 01:37:49,489

were talking on a radio show and what

2108

01:37:54,340 --> 01:37:51,890

had happened was I got contacted by this

2109

01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:54,350

investigator from Bigelow Aerospace at

2110

01:38:00,100 --> 01:37:56,480

this time what you got to know too is

2111

01:38:02,050 --> 01:38:00,110

Bigelow Aerospace at this time and they

2112

01:38:04,300 --> 01:38:02,060

got into this in the sixty minutes show

2113

01:38:06,190 --> 01:38:04,310

if you recall they said they confirmed

2114

01:38:09,220 --> 01:38:06,200

that if you went to the FAA you'll find

2115

01:38:11,440 --> 01:38:09,230

out that for years every single pilot

2116

01:38:13,390 --> 01:38:11,450

and ground control report was sent to

2117

01:38:15,490 --> 01:38:13,400

Robert Bigelow they were put in charge

2118

01:38:16,750 --> 01:38:15,500

through John Alexander by the way what

2119

01:38:19,900 --> 01:38:16,760

is it senator I believer

2120

01:38:22,510 --> 01:38:19,910

anyhow to be the person that would look

2121

01:38:28,420 --> 01:38:22,520

into this subject for the powers that be

2122

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:28,430

and that he had this investigator his

2123

01:38:33,220 --> 01:38:31,520

name was Gary Hernandez and I have all

2124

01:38:35,500 --> 01:38:33,230

this information I've had all of his

2125

01:38:37,240 --> 01:38:35,510

correspondences saved everything I

2126
01:38:37,930 --> 01:38:37,250
learned and I learned a lot we became

2127
01:38:40,900 --> 01:38:37,940
friends

2128
01:38:45,459 --> 01:38:40,910
he contacted me and but what I want to

2129
01:38:49,390 --> 01:38:45,469
say is Bigelow had bought and funded

2130
01:38:51,400 --> 01:38:49,400
MUFON at this point so I found this very

2131
01:38:56,380 --> 01:38:51,410
interesting simultaneously two things

2132
01:38:58,300 --> 01:38:56,390
happened one was MUFON came in and said

2133
01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,310
these are just airplanes coming in to

2134
01:39:02,260 --> 01:39:00,800
Hopkins Airport I'm like well they're

2135
01:39:03,970 --> 01:39:02,270
going the wrong way and they're coming

2136
01:39:06,459 --> 01:39:03,980
up out of the lake that's a freaking

2137
01:39:08,110 --> 01:39:06,469
weird airplane X I mean Eugene will just

2138
01:39:09,790 --> 01:39:08,120

talk about it like this it's like what

2139

01:39:11,530 --> 01:39:09,800

is going on this is really strange

2140

01:39:13,000 --> 01:39:11,540

because they were trying to shut the

2141

01:39:15,490 --> 01:39:13,010

story now there ain't no way around it

2142

01:39:16,750 --> 01:39:15,500

but simultaneously you got MUFON coming

2143

01:39:19,479 --> 01:39:16,760

in and trying to shut the story down

2144

01:39:23,770 --> 01:39:19,489

while behind the scenes we're getting

2145

01:39:26,740 --> 01:39:23,780

contacted by Bigelow Aerospace and Gary

2146

01:39:29,620 --> 01:39:26,750

Hernandez tells me well yeah let me get

2147

01:39:34,810 --> 01:39:29,630

Hooper MUFON contacted you do do your

2148

01:39:37,150 --> 01:39:34,820

yet tom workman ok ok and come uh yeah I

2149

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:37,160

don't want like a you know obviously

2150

01:39:41,440 --> 01:39:38,960

because here's what happened you know he

2151
01:39:43,209 --> 01:39:41,450
comes out and says one thing but behind

2152
01:39:45,880 --> 01:39:43,219
it seems we know we're getting contacted

2153
01:39:47,979 --> 01:39:45,890
by Bigelow who owns MUFON and this

2154
01:39:49,690 --> 01:39:47,989
investigator said Michael we know that

2155
01:39:52,600 --> 01:39:49,700
what you're in contact with over Lake

2156
01:39:54,520 --> 01:39:52,610
Erie is the real deal because it's the

2157
01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:54,530
exact same phenomenon and we know it

2158
01:39:58,830 --> 01:39:56,560
that we've been studying over the sky

2159
01:40:01,650 --> 01:39:58,840
Walker like ranch for the last 20 years

2160
01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:01,660
and so you know you know spin Walker

2161
01:40:05,640 --> 01:40:04,000
comes from the Native American Indians

2162
01:40:07,650 --> 01:40:05,650
would see these orbs of light come down

2163
01:40:10,980 --> 01:40:07,660

that's right they would see the orb take

2164

01:40:14,460 --> 01:40:10,990

on biological life form like a giant

2165

01:40:16,980 --> 01:40:14,470

wolf a giant deer and white well and why

2166

01:40:20,460 --> 01:40:16,990

do you think MUFON what made you feel

2167

01:40:21,960 --> 01:40:20,470

that not to get into specifics or names

2168

01:40:24,060 --> 01:40:21,970

or anything like that but just in

2169

01:40:25,700 --> 01:40:24,070

general what made you feel like they

2170

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:25,710

were trying to shut this down

2171

01:40:31,650 --> 01:40:29,920

um because they were just absolutely you

2172

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,660

know when you are the one that actually

2173

01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:33,760

filmed it and I'm sitting there showing

2174

01:40:39,840 --> 01:40:36,880

them film of these objects coming out of

2175

01:40:43,320 --> 01:40:39,850

Lake Erie and then going all that's

2176
01:40:45,540 --> 01:40:43,330
that's just an airplane on what like

2177
01:40:50,700 --> 01:40:45,550
that doesn't even make any sense man

2178
01:40:54,060 --> 01:40:50,710
like and um and simultaneously when I

2179
01:40:55,950 --> 01:40:54,070
knew Bigelow owned them and I'm talking

2180
01:40:57,360 --> 01:40:55,960
to this investigator I'll tell you what

2181
01:41:01,110 --> 01:40:57,370
right here is a really great place to

2182
01:41:03,810 --> 01:41:01,120
add this because what he said this is

2183
01:41:06,150 --> 01:41:03,820
his own quote this is Gering Hernandez

2184
01:41:08,490 --> 01:41:06,160
from Bigelow at this point goes public

2185
01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:08,500
and says in regards to the lights of the

2186
01:41:13,200 --> 01:41:11,440
Lake Erie I am NOT absolutely convinced

2187
01:41:15,600 --> 01:41:13,210
that they are coming from a conventional

2188
01:41:19,050 --> 01:41:15,610

aircraft as an investigator I'm most

2189

01:41:22,590 --> 01:41:19,060

completely objectively and without I

2190

01:41:25,110 --> 01:41:22,600

must completely object objective with

2191

01:41:27,720 --> 01:41:25,120

any info reports which has multiple

2192

01:41:29,960 --> 01:41:27,730

witnesses bass which is Bigelow

2193

01:41:32,670 --> 01:41:29,970

Aerospace advanced Space Studies

2194

01:41:36,270 --> 01:41:32,680

employees are paid for professionals all

2195

01:41:39,360 --> 01:41:36,280

the investigators are formal formal law

2196

01:41:42,240 --> 01:41:39,370

enforcement detectives who have a higher

2197

01:41:45,060 --> 01:41:42,250

degree set of skills and experience

2198

01:41:47,700 --> 01:41:45,070

MUFON takes anyone who pays the money

2199

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:47,710

and passes the test and works for free

2200

01:41:52,290 --> 01:41:49,600

that does not make them a credible

2201
01:41:54,780 --> 01:41:52,300
source for information for me to accept

2202
01:41:57,420 --> 01:41:54,790
their conclusions that was his own words

2203
01:42:00,750 --> 01:41:57,430
and so it was very strange to me to see

2204
01:42:03,090 --> 01:42:00,760
Gary coming out publicly about saying I

2205
01:42:06,300 --> 01:42:03,100
don't know what MUFON is trying to do

2206
01:42:08,430 --> 01:42:06,310
but we know that's bull crap you know

2207
01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:08,440
they say my words this is Gary's words

2208
01:42:11,970 --> 01:42:10,239
and when he told me he said

2209
01:42:14,069 --> 01:42:11,980
even studying this phenomenon and I

2210
01:42:16,580 --> 01:42:14,079
don't know if you've seen because like I

2211
01:42:19,410 --> 01:42:16,590
said Johnny John Alexander was the

2212
01:42:22,500 --> 01:42:19,420
contact between the government who set

2213
01:42:28,560 --> 01:42:22,510

up for Bigelow to look into this and he

2214

01:42:30,509 --> 01:42:28,570

just released a a interview arm about

2215

01:42:33,359 --> 01:42:30,519

skinwalker ranch and what he experienced

2216

01:42:36,540 --> 01:42:33,369

there and he said what we learned is

2217

01:42:40,739 --> 01:42:36,550

it's in charge and that's for sure and

2218

01:42:42,330 --> 01:42:40,749

we remain mystified and he said it was

2219

01:42:44,009 --> 01:42:42,340

more complex than they would have ever

2220

01:42:47,069 --> 01:42:44,019

imagined and they said have you come to

2221

01:42:49,589 --> 01:42:47,079

a conclusion to the intelligence behind

2222

01:42:51,299 --> 01:42:49,599

the phenomenon he says yes we have we've

2223

01:42:55,439 --> 01:42:51,309

come to the conclusion we're up against

2224

01:42:58,259 --> 01:42:55,449

the trickster yeah well oh yeah that's

2225

01:43:00,180 --> 01:42:58,269

self-explanatory it is it really is it

2226

01:43:01,140 --> 01:43:00,190

really is okay so back here let's let's

2227

01:43:05,310 --> 01:43:01,150

get back to Gary

2228

01:43:08,609 --> 01:43:05,320

so you started a correspondence with him

2229

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:08,619

he says he knows what you are seeing

2230

01:43:13,069 --> 01:43:10,480

because they are seeing the same things

2231

01:43:16,890 --> 01:43:13,079

out of skinwalker but what happens next

2232

01:43:18,959 --> 01:43:16,900

well he we actually became friends we

2233

01:43:21,540 --> 01:43:18,969

discussed a lot you know talked on the

2234

01:43:24,330 --> 01:43:21,550

phone um went back and forth for emails

2235

01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:24,340

via emails I found out he was an

2236

01:43:29,220 --> 01:43:27,179

investigator for the whole northern

2237

01:43:30,959 --> 01:43:29,230

United States and he said this

2238

01:43:34,410 --> 01:43:30,969

phenomenon is all over Niagara Falls

2239

01:43:36,899 --> 01:43:34,420

it's over Lake Ontario but specifically

2240

01:43:40,259 --> 01:43:36,909

he led me to get me a course of study

2241

01:43:44,700 --> 01:43:40,269

pretty much and he led me to some

2242

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:44,710

documents for um the UK Ministry of

2243

01:43:47,220 --> 01:43:45,280

Defense

2244

01:43:50,640 --> 01:43:47,230

remember when they Declassified a whole

2245

01:43:52,020 --> 01:43:50,650

bunch of yeah uh you know stuff but you

2246

01:43:54,089 --> 01:43:52,030

know just because they release it out

2247

01:43:55,770 --> 01:43:54,099

there and there's 30,000 documents they

2248

01:43:57,569 --> 01:43:55,780

released it's kind of like finding a

2249

01:44:00,450 --> 01:43:57,579

needle in a haystack for what's the good

2250

01:44:02,850 --> 01:44:00,460

stuff he pointed me to like you should

2251
01:44:06,000 --> 01:44:02,860
check this out here's what it said the

2252
01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,010
Ministry of the port defense report says

2253
01:44:11,339 --> 01:44:08,800
among other things that are indeed

2254
01:44:15,080 --> 01:44:11,349
noteworthy that identified aerial

2255
01:44:17,939 --> 01:44:15,090
phenomenon they call you a you a bezoar

2256
01:44:20,640 --> 01:44:17,949
exist is indisputable credited with the

2257
01:44:22,739 --> 01:44:20,650
ability to hover land takeoff accelerate

2258
01:44:24,160 --> 01:44:22,749
to astonishing velocities and vanished

2259
01:44:25,930 --> 01:44:24,170
they can reportedly

2260
01:44:28,479 --> 01:44:25,940
alter their direction of flight suddenly

2261
01:44:30,939 --> 01:44:28,489
and clearly can exhibit aerodynamic

2262
01:44:33,250 --> 01:44:30,949
characteristics well beyond those of any

2263
01:44:36,370 --> 01:44:33,260

known aircraft or missile either manned

2264

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:36,380

or unmanned said the conditions for the

2265

01:44:42,970 --> 01:44:39,199

initial formations and sustaining wood

2266

01:44:45,280 --> 01:44:42,980

is apparently buoyant charged masses of

2267

01:44:47,950 --> 01:44:45,290

plasma which can form separate merged

2268

01:44:50,080 --> 01:44:47,960

hover climb dive and accelerate are not

2269

01:44:52,419 --> 01:44:50,090

completely understood here's the kicker

2270

01:44:54,970 --> 01:44:52,429

though Jimmy says occasionally and

2271

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:54,980

perhaps exceptionally it seems a field

2272

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:58,400

with undetermined characteristics can

2273

01:45:03,310 --> 01:45:01,040

exist between certain charged point

2274

01:45:06,250 --> 01:45:03,320

objects in loose formation the

2275

01:45:09,340 --> 01:45:06,260

intervening space between them forms an

2276

01:45:12,580 --> 01:45:09,350

area viewed as a shape often triangular

2277

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:12,590

which the reflection of light does not

2278

01:45:16,840 --> 01:45:15,199

occur this is a key finding in the

2279

01:45:19,720 --> 01:45:16,850

attribution of what is frequently

2280

01:45:22,419 --> 01:45:19,730

frequently been called black craft often

2281

01:45:24,760 --> 01:45:22,429

triangular and up to 100 feet in length

2282

01:45:26,050 --> 01:45:24,770

that's the UK Ministry of Defense right

2283

01:45:27,820 --> 01:45:26,060

so what I want to bring in here and I

2284

01:45:30,640 --> 01:45:27,830

think it's a great parking subject this

2285

01:45:32,979 --> 01:45:30,650

isn't my opinion this is the UK minute

2286

01:45:34,750 --> 01:45:32,989

Ministry of Defense saying these orbs of

2287

01:45:36,669 --> 01:45:34,760

light three of them can come together

2288

01:45:38,680 --> 01:45:36,679

and create a massive triangular craft

2289

01:45:40,540 --> 01:45:38,690

but over the skinwalker ranch they're

2290

01:45:43,000 --> 01:45:40,550

saying one of these orbs of light can

2291

01:45:45,760 --> 01:45:43,010

come down and become a giant wolf write

2292

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:45,770

write write write write come anything in

2293

01:45:50,800 --> 01:45:47,920

our physical reality right biological

2294

01:45:53,439 --> 01:45:50,810

technological anywhere in time that's

2295

01:45:55,360 --> 01:45:53,449

what that's what John Alexander is

2296

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,370

talking about this is way more complex

2297

01:45:59,919 --> 01:45:57,920

than we've even imagined is what he said

2298

01:46:02,530 --> 01:45:59,929

is because they know they're dealing

2299

01:46:04,030 --> 01:46:02,540

with the Anunnaki and see this version

2300

01:46:06,610 --> 01:46:04,040

of the Anunnaki when you start to wrap

2301

01:46:07,840 --> 01:46:06,620

your head around this this isn't what

2302

01:46:10,300 --> 01:46:07,850

people are talking about when they talk

2303

01:46:12,220 --> 01:46:10,310

about you know sometimes I you know I

2304

01:46:14,050 --> 01:46:12,230

love zecharia sitchin but it kind of

2305

01:46:14,500 --> 01:46:14,060

turns into like a space pawn all or

2306

01:46:16,180 --> 01:46:14,510

something

2307

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:16,190

it's like these horny space things are

2308

01:46:19,450 --> 01:46:18,320

going around in their jumpsuits thinking

2309

01:46:22,720 --> 01:46:19,460

they're going to go and have some sex

2310

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:22,730

with females they created right that's

2311

01:46:26,740 --> 01:46:24,320

not what we're talking about man that's

2312

01:46:28,360 --> 01:46:26,750

the lowest common denominator towing of

2313

01:46:31,810 --> 01:46:28,370

this when you start to understand this

2314

01:46:35,200 --> 01:46:31,820

is a cosmic intelligence that can become

2315

01:46:37,209 --> 01:46:35,210

anything within our physical reality did

2316

01:46:38,089 --> 01:46:37,219

I did you ever speak to Robert Bigelow

2317

01:46:41,930 --> 01:46:38,099

himself

2318

01:46:46,600 --> 01:46:41,940

no never just um just Gary just Gary

2319

01:46:49,010 --> 01:46:46,610

Gary Hernandez and what else did did

2320

01:46:53,229 --> 01:46:49,020

Gary disclose to you about

2321

01:46:56,899 --> 01:46:53,239

Bigelow's knowledge you said that arm

2322

01:47:00,350 --> 01:46:56,909

they know that these are not UFOs in the

2323

01:47:04,729 --> 01:47:00,360

way people normally think of UFOs which

2324

01:47:07,220 --> 01:47:04,739

is nuts and bolts metal physical craft

2325

01:47:10,490 --> 01:47:07,230

that these objects have more to do with

2326

01:47:12,919 --> 01:47:10,500

portals and time-travel that was his own

2327

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:12,929

words I can tell you - just with the

2328

01:47:20,330 --> 01:47:15,360

same subject matter when I worked with

2329

01:47:22,419 --> 01:47:20,340

the NSA remote viewers group and in 2012

2330

01:47:26,120 --> 01:47:22,429

I worked for Spike TV and they did and

2331

01:47:28,220 --> 01:47:26,130

show my story at the very last moment it

2332

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,230

wasn't allowed to be aired due to

2333

01:47:33,319 --> 01:47:30,719

national security they said my story was

2334

01:47:36,830 --> 01:47:33,329

just too big that was the final verdict

2335

01:47:39,500 --> 01:47:36,840

and um AR Borden who was the head of the

2336

01:47:44,030 --> 01:47:39,510

NSA secret you know reverse engineering

2337

01:47:47,629 --> 01:47:44,040

Lockheed Martin skunk works programs he

2338

01:47:49,310 --> 01:47:47,639

he must have instigated it he had me

2339

01:47:51,200 --> 01:47:49,320

brought into a meeting and there was

2340

01:47:53,200 --> 01:47:51,210

like eight people and I've never seen

2341

01:47:55,970 --> 01:47:53,210

these people before or after but they

2342

01:47:57,890 --> 01:47:55,980

had had them explain to me why they shot

2343

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:57,900

my show down we can get into that if you

2344

01:48:02,660 --> 01:47:59,760

want yeah yeah no I want to know I want

2345

01:48:03,979 --> 01:48:02,670

to know yeah um he asked the one guy

2346

01:48:06,979 --> 01:48:03,989

goes tell Michael what we know about

2347

01:48:10,490 --> 01:48:06,989

these words he said we look at the orbs

2348

01:48:12,819 --> 01:48:10,500

is almost like drones or like Scout

2349

01:48:15,319 --> 01:48:12,829

ships from a multi-dimensional

2350

01:48:17,839 --> 01:48:15,329

intelligence but the intelligence behind

2351

01:48:20,359 --> 01:48:17,849

the orb might not be from our timeline

2352

01:48:22,220 --> 01:48:20,369

it might be from our past or future he

2353

01:48:24,379 --> 01:48:22,230

said was kind of adds to what Gary

2354

01:48:26,890 --> 01:48:24,389

Hernandez from Bigelow Aerospace saying

2355

01:48:30,680 --> 01:48:26,900

these objects have more to do with

2356

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,690

portals and time travel then ships made

2357

01:48:39,470 --> 01:48:32,639

out of metal and bolts and physicality

2358

01:48:42,560 --> 01:48:39,480

um he uh he went on to say on the

2359

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:42,570

phenomenon had been studied in depth as

2360

01:48:51,240 --> 01:48:47,760

well over half Delon Norway and what you

2361

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:51,250

find out is Oxford University put a

2362

01:48:57,220 --> 01:48:55,760

you know like an equipment Shack with

2363

01:48:59,860 --> 01:48:57,230

all the best equipment you know

2364

01:49:03,130 --> 01:48:59,870

different spectrums of light and it's

2365

01:49:07,150 --> 01:49:03,140

pretty cool because um they release the

2366

01:49:10,120 --> 01:49:07,160

documentary and it was someone with 2011

2367

01:49:10,630 --> 01:49:10,130

2012 of all their findings of study

2368

01:49:12,910 --> 01:49:10,640

there

2369

01:49:16,120 --> 01:49:12,920

it's almost verbatim what the UK

2370

01:49:20,050 --> 01:49:16,130

Ministry of Defence released of you know

2371

01:49:21,760 --> 01:49:20,060

their findings and you know Gary

2372

01:49:24,010 --> 01:49:21,770

Hernandez is telling me while this is

2373

01:49:26,800 --> 01:49:24,020

the same it's really happening worldwide

2374

01:49:28,750 --> 01:49:26,810

Jimmy people it's happening is actually

2375

01:49:32,910 --> 01:49:28,760

getting reported on the news over you

2376

01:49:35,770 --> 01:49:32,920

know Phoenix over Mexico over Texas and

2377

01:49:38,860 --> 01:49:35,780

they're being treated as isolated events

2378

01:49:40,750 --> 01:49:38,870

but once you take those news clips and

2379

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:40,760

put them back the back it's really all

2380

01:49:44,260 --> 01:49:42,080

of a sudden it hits you these are the

2381

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:44,270

exact same objects that finding the same

2382

01:49:49,240 --> 01:49:46,880

formations it's happening worldwide and

2383

01:49:51,850 --> 01:49:49,250

that's what um you know Robert Bigelow

2384

01:49:53,500 --> 01:49:51,860

said you know in that interview well

2385

01:49:55,570 --> 01:49:53,510

when are we going to meet these games

2386

01:49:57,220 --> 01:49:55,580

you know and he said you don't have to

2387

01:49:59,020 --> 01:49:57,230

go anywhere they're right here right

2388

01:50:03,910 --> 01:49:59,030

right run it right under people's noses

2389

01:50:07,150 --> 01:50:03,920

what he said so uh did did AR Borden and

2390

01:50:10,570 --> 01:50:07,160

and Bigelow have a connection do you

2391

01:50:12,190 --> 01:50:10,580

know no because you know I'll tell you

2392

01:50:15,370 --> 01:50:12,200

who he had a connection with was still

2393

01:50:17,140 --> 01:50:15,380

of course so you know AR Borden was the

2394

01:50:19,840 --> 01:50:17,150

one Phil of course so what I went to to

2395

01:50:22,840 --> 01:50:19,850

get technology to farm out to the rest

2396

01:50:24,790 --> 01:50:22,850

of us mm-hmm he you know he was such a

2397

01:50:27,280 --> 01:50:24,800

brilliant quantum physicist level guy

2398

01:50:29,380 --> 01:50:27,290

and he started back then and you know

2399

01:50:32,800 --> 01:50:29,390

this is an interesting thing too because

2400

01:50:36,240 --> 01:50:32,810

you know Bill burns co-wrote the day

2401

01:50:39,040 --> 01:50:36,250

after Roswell and um so I asked him

2402

01:50:41,400 --> 01:50:39,050

during a radio interview I was close to

2403

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:41,410

the show for a while he came on the show

2404

01:50:45,310 --> 01:50:43,520

beforehand I said I heard that there was

2405

01:50:47,620 --> 01:50:45,320

some stuff philip corso left out of the

2406

01:50:49,540 --> 01:50:47,630

day after Roswell that he didn't think

2407

01:50:51,490 --> 01:50:49,550

it was time Bill Byrne said as that's

2408

01:50:53,380 --> 01:50:51,500

true so right before the interview I

2409

01:50:55,720 --> 01:50:53,390

said dude is it okay if I ask you what

2410

01:50:57,280 --> 01:50:55,730

that was megha long story short we

2411

01:50:59,290 --> 01:50:57,290

almost went to war during the Cuban

2412

01:51:03,420 --> 01:50:59,300

Missile Crisis and the way that it was

2413

01:51:06,450 --> 01:51:03,430

even averted was we shared a

2414

01:51:08,280 --> 01:51:06,460

reverse engineered alien technology that

2415

01:51:09,780 --> 01:51:08,290

got put in the big fighter jets oh

2416

01:51:13,110 --> 01:51:09,790

really

2417

01:51:15,470 --> 01:51:13,120

and so it saves the day and that was

2418

01:51:18,990 --> 01:51:15,480

implemented by a our bulletin

2419

01:51:23,000 --> 01:51:19,000

interesting is more than still alive no

2420

01:51:26,150 --> 01:51:23,010

you know he formed a group of us uh that

2421

01:51:27,300 --> 01:51:26,160

you know people think 2012 was this big

2422

01:51:29,310 --> 01:51:27,310

non-event

2423

01:51:32,280 --> 01:51:29,320

no one knows the work that was happening

2424

01:51:34,080 --> 01:51:32,290

behind the scenes and you know every

2425

01:51:36,060 --> 01:51:34,090

time the bureau comes through it comes

2426
01:51:38,460 --> 01:51:36,070
through every 3,600 years according to

2427
01:51:40,830 --> 01:51:38,470
the Sumerian clay tablets well every

2428
01:51:43,170 --> 01:51:40,840
3,600 years it's not catastrophic it

2429
01:51:46,980 --> 01:51:43,180
would be in our geographical record and

2430
01:51:49,260 --> 01:51:46,990
you know whatnot um so what makes it a

2431
01:51:51,180 --> 01:51:49,270
survivable transit not is where it comes

2432
01:51:52,680 --> 01:51:51,190
through the solar system if it comes

2433
01:51:54,480 --> 01:51:52,690
through and it's between Mars and

2434
01:51:56,880 --> 01:51:54,490
Jupiter and we got a fighting chance

2435
01:52:00,200 --> 01:51:56,890
that you know it can buffer the effect

2436
01:52:02,940 --> 01:52:00,210
that it has on our tectonic plates and

2437
01:52:05,090 --> 01:52:02,950
electromagnetic fields if it comes

2438
01:52:09,090 --> 01:52:05,100

through between Mars and Earth though

2439

01:52:12,150 --> 01:52:09,100

it's bad and for all intent purposes all

2440

01:52:14,670 --> 01:52:12,160

plants all signs were it was coming

2441

01:52:16,680 --> 01:52:14,680

through on a doomsday transit so they

2442

01:52:19,200 --> 01:52:16,690

wanted those of us that were nothing on

2443

01:52:20,850 --> 01:52:19,210

blood line the NSA to teach us remote

2444

01:52:23,220 --> 01:52:20,860

viewing so we could contact them through

2445

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,230

telepathy and ask for their help through

2446

01:52:28,620 --> 01:52:25,920

these changing changes and

2447

01:52:31,320 --> 01:52:28,630

simultaneously if you remember there was

2448

01:52:34,050 --> 01:52:31,330

hurricane sandy in 2012 that was coming

2449

01:52:35,940 --> 01:52:34,060

into New York right and they test the

2450

01:52:37,710 --> 01:52:35,950

team on that and dude I got all this I

2451
01:52:39,360 --> 01:52:37,720
should just send all the stuff and you

2452
01:52:41,850 --> 01:52:39,370
could send it out to the listeners I

2453
01:52:44,160 --> 01:52:41,860
have my NSA Tech's testing instructions

2454
01:52:47,130 --> 01:52:44,170
they said listen we know that you're not

2455
01:52:48,570 --> 01:52:47,140
weather men but we're going to give you

2456
01:52:50,970 --> 01:52:48,580
the most accurate data from all the

2457
01:52:54,360 --> 01:52:50,980
satellites of the storm speed and

2458
01:52:57,000 --> 01:52:54,370
intensity and you know direction and

2459
01:52:59,130 --> 01:52:57,010
whatnot all you have to do is put your

2460
01:53:01,530 --> 01:52:59,140
eyes on it they'll be looking through

2461
01:53:03,330 --> 01:53:01,540
your eyes and using you as their iPhone

2462
01:53:05,610 --> 01:53:03,340
they'll know what to do with this data

2463
01:53:06,900 --> 01:53:05,620

all you got to do is lay your eyes on it

2464

01:53:09,960 --> 01:53:06,910

read it we know you're not going to

2465

01:53:11,850 --> 01:53:09,970

understand it um so we did then

2466

01:53:14,580 --> 01:53:11,860

simultaneously there was an earthquake

2467

01:53:17,470 --> 01:53:14,590

on the left side of the North American

2468

01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:17,480

continent and it was called earthquake

2469

01:53:23,290 --> 01:53:20,480

Charlotte and it created a 20-foot walls

2470

01:53:26,200 --> 01:53:23,300

of water a tsunami that was heading for

2471

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:26,210

any from Mexico if you remember I don't

2472

01:53:30,160 --> 01:53:27,920

know if like you were up that late but

2473

01:53:31,600 --> 01:53:30,170

um they took everyone from Hawaii and

2474

01:53:34,120 --> 01:53:31,610

brought on the higher ground there like

2475

01:53:37,090 --> 01:53:34,130

in two hours this 20-foot wall of water

2476

01:53:39,310 --> 01:53:37,100

is going to be arising and Louise don't

2477

01:53:40,870 --> 01:53:39,320

lie there's tsunami boots yeah remember

2478

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:40,880

they're yeah remember I remember

2479

01:53:47,050 --> 01:53:44,480

remember that there's no storm intensity

2480

01:53:49,390 --> 01:53:47,060

at all in both cases well what happened

2481

01:53:52,570 --> 01:53:49,400

was at the end of that I've never heard

2482

01:53:55,390 --> 01:53:52,580

a are so upset like he had fear in his

2483

01:53:58,660 --> 01:53:55,400

voice he said our mission was successful

2484

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:58,670

on the Annunaki helped us but we pissed

2485

01:54:02,500 --> 01:54:01,040

off the wrong people he said that there

2486

01:54:04,810 --> 01:54:02,510

is this group he called the

2487

01:54:07,600 --> 01:54:04,820

transhumanists that truly had a

2488

01:54:09,670 --> 01:54:07,610

depopulation agenda so we threw a big

2489

01:54:12,640 --> 01:54:09,680

monkey wrench into their works and he

2490

01:54:14,980 --> 01:54:12,650

said he was he had fear in his voice

2491

01:54:16,630 --> 01:54:14,990

maybe one story short three months later

2492

01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:16,640

he was dead he's dead

2493

01:54:22,030 --> 01:54:20,090

wow wow wow wow I really found me how

2494

01:54:24,580 --> 01:54:22,040

cuz he was like a father figure I had no

2495

01:54:26,290 --> 01:54:24,590

one else that was given me um

2496

01:54:30,670 --> 01:54:26,300

as these things were unfolding in my

2497

01:54:33,160 --> 01:54:30,680

life he took me into the fold and taught

2498

01:54:34,930 --> 01:54:33,170

me but the thing is you know all of his

2499

01:54:36,880 --> 01:54:34,940

teachings and I'm still really good

2500

01:54:40,690 --> 01:54:36,890

friends with the whole rest of the team

2501

01:54:42,430 --> 01:54:40,700

that he put together and so that's

2502

01:54:44,590 --> 01:54:42,440

that's what happened they are they took

2503

01:54:46,720 --> 01:54:44,600

him out he said it's the Georgia

2504

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:46,730

Guidestones people you know it's right

2505

01:54:52,360 --> 01:54:49,760

there keep humanity under 500 million he

2506

01:54:55,630 --> 01:54:52,370

said he told you it was the Georgia

2507

01:55:00,430 --> 01:54:55,640

Guidestones people that were interfering

2508

01:55:03,190 --> 01:55:00,440

with him yes and they're the ones that

2509

01:55:04,720 --> 01:55:03,200

because reason we got involved anyhow is

2510

01:55:08,020 --> 01:55:04,730

that storm was being artificially

2511

01:55:11,560 --> 01:55:08,030

steered and in New York right sandy so

2512

01:55:13,420 --> 01:55:11,570

uh wow that's interesting yeah I know it

2513

01:55:15,580 --> 01:55:13,430

sounds crazy but I got that's the thing

2514

01:55:18,100 --> 01:55:15,590

dude I got at all everything to back all

2515

01:55:21,250 --> 01:55:18,110

this up it's like I wish someone would

2516

01:55:24,130 --> 01:55:21,260

come and ask me for it I'll gladly give

2517

01:55:27,370 --> 01:55:24,140

it away Wow well I'm your guy I'm your

2518

01:55:30,760 --> 01:55:27,380

guy the back to Bigelow what was it most

2519

01:55:32,160 --> 01:55:30,770

last time you talked to Gary um that was

2520

01:55:36,850 --> 01:55:32,170

about

2521

01:55:38,350 --> 01:55:36,860

2011 probably 2014 but in between there

2522

01:55:41,590 --> 01:55:38,360

was a very interesting thing because

2523

01:55:43,330 --> 01:55:41,600

there is a researcher and an author for

2524

01:55:45,010 --> 01:55:43,340

instance a couple people contacted me

2525

01:55:47,380 --> 01:55:45,020

but this guy is probably the most famous

2526

01:55:50,530 --> 01:55:47,390

one because he was on that

2527

01:55:53,310 --> 01:55:50,540

Jesse Ventura conspiracy theory on the

2528

01:55:56,050 --> 01:55:53,320

skinwalker ranch his name's Ryan Skinner

2529

01:55:58,330 --> 01:55:56,060

so he contacts me said hey I just met

2530

01:56:00,040 --> 01:55:58,340

this Bigelow investigator he said he

2531

01:56:03,970 --> 01:56:00,050

couldn't talk to me about the subject

2532

01:56:06,580 --> 01:56:03,980

cause he's under confidentiality or

2533

01:56:08,080 --> 01:56:06,590

whatever um he said but he told me if I

2534

01:56:10,810 --> 01:56:08,090

wanted to know what these objects were

2535

01:56:12,520 --> 01:56:10,820

actually contact you but I thought that

2536

01:56:13,810 --> 01:56:12,530

was really interesting me this up guitar

2537

01:56:15,940 --> 01:56:13,820

player sitting here and Bigelow

2538

01:56:17,710 --> 01:56:15,950

Aerospace is sending my people my way

2539

01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:17,720

they want to know what these orbs of

2540

01:56:23,500 --> 01:56:21,860

light are and what is crazy yeah yeah I

2541

01:56:25,170 --> 01:56:23,510

wonder why they wouldn't talk to Ryan

2542

01:56:28,450 --> 01:56:25,180

that's interesting

2543

01:56:31,690 --> 01:56:28,460

mmm yeah well I'm sure it does come down

2544

01:56:32,980 --> 01:56:31,700

to the fact that it's the Anunnaki

2545

01:56:35,200 --> 01:56:32,990

because when he said it's right under

2546

01:56:37,720 --> 01:56:35,210

our noses see what's about but ready to

2547

01:56:39,970 --> 01:56:37,730

be revealed is their bloodline and their

2548

01:56:42,760 --> 01:56:39,980

hybrid bloodline and how it ties in with

2549

01:56:44,020 --> 01:56:42,770

the mount builders and what we yeah

2550

01:56:45,820 --> 01:56:44,030

we're going to talk about all of that

2551
01:56:49,450 --> 01:56:45,830
when we come back of course we've got

2552
01:56:52,750 --> 01:56:49,460
the the Eclipse coming up in August 2 as

2553
01:56:54,130 --> 01:56:52,760
well so I do want to talk about that and

2554
01:56:57,490 --> 01:56:54,140
we're going to take a break right here

2555
01:57:00,280 --> 01:56:57,500
but also I did in my little rant today I

2556
01:57:02,230 --> 01:57:00,290
was talking about the missing link right

2557
01:57:05,290 --> 01:57:02,240
the missing link and I do want to talk

2558
01:57:07,600 --> 01:57:05,300
about that as well and where the

2559
01:57:09,820 --> 01:57:07,610
Anunnaki play into this and where your

2560
01:57:11,110 --> 01:57:09,830
knowledge is on all of this our guest

2561
01:57:11,890 --> 01:57:11,120
tonight Michael Lee he'll I'm you're

2562
01:57:14,320 --> 01:57:11,900
hosting the Church

2563
01:57:17,060 --> 01:57:14,330

this is fade to black we'll be right

2564

01:57:17,070 --> 01:57:20,540

[Applause]

2565

01:57:30,089 --> 01:57:23,520

- Rob Halford a metal guard on TV couch

2566

01:57:33,209 --> 01:57:30,099

radio car this is kg you are a digital

2567

01:57:37,439 --> 01:57:33,219

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2568

01:57:39,660 --> 01:57:37,449

Van Buren Arkansas we are a painter

2569

01:57:41,879 --> 01:57:39,670

let's get this man to the ER sack right

2570

01:57:44,549 --> 01:57:41,889

away doctor we see this every day heart

2571

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:44,559

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2572

01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:46,960

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2573

01:57:50,970 --> 01:57:49,119

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2574

01:57:51,839 --> 01:57:50,980

and help avoid painful and expensive

2575

01:57:54,509 --> 01:57:51,849

surgery

2576

01:57:56,189 --> 01:57:54,519

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2577

01:57:58,560 --> 01:57:56,199

chelation product that you take with

2578

01:58:00,930 --> 01:57:58,570

juice you start to feel the results fast

2579

01:58:01,589 --> 01:58:00,940

angio primm increases blood flow all

2580

01:58:03,600 --> 01:58:01,599

over the body

2581

01:58:05,700 --> 01:58:03,610

and that means more energy and strength

2582

01:58:08,430 --> 01:58:05,710

to take on the day with less aches and

2583

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:08,440

pain 60 years of research has gone into

2584

01:58:14,279 --> 01:58:11,440

chelation and angiogram is the result a

2585

01:58:16,189 --> 01:58:14,289

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2586

01:58:18,689 --> 01:58:16,199

and arteries from buildup that slow

2587

01:58:19,770 --> 01:58:18,699

circulating dr. Jones please report to

2588

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:19,780

the emergency room right away

2589

01:58:24,899 --> 01:58:21,760

log on now for a special radio offer

2590

01:58:29,970 --> 01:58:24,909

from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2591

01:58:31,709 --> 01:58:29,980

radio ing IO PRI M angiogram com / radio

2592

01:58:33,989 --> 01:58:31,719

our call eight seven seven eight a two

2593

01:58:37,009 --> 01:58:33,999

seventy two twenty one that's a seven

2594

01:58:40,500 --> 01:58:37,019

seven eight a two seventy two twenty one

2595

01:58:43,830 --> 01:58:40,510

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2596

01:58:46,649 --> 01:58:43,840

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2597

01:58:48,839 --> 01:58:46,659

is always on 24/7 with the best

2598

01:58:50,939 --> 01:58:48,849

screaming talk shows find your favorite

2599

01:58:54,029 --> 01:58:50,949

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2600

01:58:55,290 --> 01:58:54,039

free readily available online or on the

2601
01:58:57,299 --> 01:58:55,300
smartphone or tablet

2602
01:58:59,879 --> 01:58:57,309
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2603
01:59:02,399 --> 01:58:59,889
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2604
01:59:04,200 --> 01:59:02,409
just go to talk stream live.com

2605
01:59:08,279 --> 01:59:04,210
be sure to download the free apps from

2606
01:59:10,529 --> 01:59:08,289
Google Play or the itunes app store your

2607
01:59:16,049 --> 01:59:10,539
contact for current news and trending

2608
01:59:17,790 --> 01:59:16,059
topics kgr a radio.com did you know that

2609
01:59:20,069 --> 01:59:17,800
when you're on the road with limited

2610
01:59:22,109 --> 01:59:20,079
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2611
01:59:24,779 --> 01:59:22,119
listen to every minute of paid to black

2612
01:59:26,610 --> 01:59:24,789
by just calling six oh five five six two

2613
01:59:29,160 --> 01:59:26,620

four four eight two

2614

01:59:31,650 --> 01:59:29,170

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2615

01:59:34,140 --> 01:59:31,660

saves your data plan and no extra costs

2616

01:59:36,720 --> 01:59:34,150

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2617

01:59:39,480 --> 01:59:36,730

six oh five five six two four four eight

2618

01:59:42,840 --> 01:59:39,490

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2619

01:59:55,890 --> 01:59:42,850

any phone anytime anywhere go back legs

2620

01:59:59,280 --> 01:59:55,900

happy you wanna know a secret I love

2621

02:00:02,430 --> 01:59:59,290

ponies I really love ponies I'm serious

2622

02:00:06,330 --> 02:00:02,440

I couldn't stay sane without poets the

2623

02:00:11,570 --> 02:00:06,340

brush fly fade to black because you

2624

02:00:17,340 --> 02:00:14,310

this is fade to black with Timmy church

2625

02:00:21,640 --> 02:00:17,350

on the game-changer radio network at K

2626

02:00:33,080 --> 02:00:21,650

GRA the global radio alliance

2627

02:00:37,169 --> 02:00:35,429

all right welcome back babe to black

2628

02:00:41,549 --> 02:00:37,179

Camaro should be Church follow me on

2629

02:00:45,239 --> 02:00:41,559

Twitter at Jade Church radio our guest

2630

02:00:48,389 --> 02:00:45,249

tonight Michael Lee Hill and Michael

2631

02:00:50,159 --> 02:00:48,399

right before the break you know we

2632

02:00:54,509 --> 02:00:50,169

started to talk about the Anunnaki and

2633

02:00:56,699 --> 02:00:54,519

in my in my rant opening this show today

2634

02:00:58,799 --> 02:00:56,709

I was talking about the missing link and

2635

02:01:02,520 --> 02:00:58,809

we will never find the missing link

2636

02:01:05,040 --> 02:01:02,530

because you know we were placed here you

2637

02:01:08,250 --> 02:01:05,050

know we were just placed here I don't

2638

02:01:10,770 --> 02:01:08,260

know how we'll find out one day some you

2639

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:10,780

know something is going to pop but we

2640

02:01:18,270 --> 02:01:14,320

were just placed here I want to know

2641

02:01:22,020 --> 02:01:18,280

what you know about that and and and am

2642

02:01:23,729 --> 02:01:22,030

I wrong um I think we are the missing

2643

02:01:27,089 --> 02:01:23,739

link you know I mean it's like hard to

2644

02:01:29,699 --> 02:01:27,099

find it when you are it right right but

2645

02:01:31,770 --> 02:01:29,709

um what I found is they said that they

2646

02:01:33,779 --> 02:01:31,780

came here to mine gold there's no doubt

2647

02:01:36,899 --> 02:01:33,789

about it they were here for 400 thousand

2648

02:01:39,089 --> 02:01:36,909

years but um there are people that came

2649

02:01:41,580 --> 02:01:39,099

from their planet mined gold became

2650

02:01:44,699 --> 02:01:41,590

known as the heroes because it was truly

2651
02:01:47,219 --> 02:01:44,709
a death sentence for them and because

2652
02:01:49,290 --> 02:01:47,229
you were hot I'm steins twins paradox

2653
02:01:51,060 --> 02:01:49,300
yes or you know the faster you travel

2654
02:01:54,239 --> 02:01:51,070
through the ether your perception of

2655
02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:54,249
time does actually change and in it you

2656
02:01:57,089 --> 02:01:55,599
know you get a twin that gets in his

2657
02:01:59,129 --> 02:01:57,099
rocket ship and he travels near the

2658
02:02:02,429 --> 02:01:59,139
speed of light for five years and when

2659
02:02:04,770 --> 02:02:02,439
he returns his earthbound brother would

2660
02:02:07,319 --> 02:02:04,780
have died 500 years ago you know the

2661
02:02:09,209 --> 02:02:07,329
story but what people take it a step

2662
02:02:11,899 --> 02:02:09,219
further in your mind as a little mind

2663
02:02:14,609 --> 02:02:11,909

experiment both twins both of their

2664

02:02:16,949 --> 02:02:14,619

wristwatches are still cooking in their

2665

02:02:17,520 --> 02:02:16,959

own reference one second equals one

2666

02:02:18,959 --> 02:02:17,530

second

2667

02:02:20,580 --> 02:02:18,969

they don't understand they're in a

2668

02:02:23,040 --> 02:02:20,590

different time reference until they try

2669

02:02:26,009 --> 02:02:23,050

to come and mix the two back together

2670

02:02:28,020 --> 02:02:26,019

and then you see the problem and as

2671

02:02:29,219 --> 02:02:28,030

crazy as that sounds I said that you

2672

02:02:31,589 --> 02:02:29,229

know they've actually proven it with

2673

02:02:33,359 --> 02:02:31,599

jets you know they put in atomic clock

2674

02:02:35,939 --> 02:02:33,369

in a jet and atomic clock on the earth

2675

02:02:38,069 --> 02:02:35,949

and just a couple hundred miles an hour

2676

02:02:41,279 --> 02:02:38,079

faster that jet is going there'll be a

2677

02:02:43,319 --> 02:02:41,289

few milliseconds off um and the faster

2678

02:02:45,120 --> 02:02:43,329

it is it speeds up but you know the

2679

02:02:46,110 --> 02:02:45,130

Matthew McConaughey movie interstellar

2680

02:02:50,040 --> 02:02:46,120

they

2681

02:02:51,840 --> 02:02:50,050

say you know this planet is going a

2682

02:02:53,940 --> 02:02:51,850

different rate or it has a different

2683

02:02:56,130 --> 02:02:53,950

magnetic field and when you go down to

2684

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:56,140

the surface you know one hour down there

2685

02:03:02,940 --> 02:02:59,440

is going to equal a month on whatever in

2686

02:03:05,880 --> 02:03:02,950

orbit and well what you got to realize

2687

02:03:08,340 --> 02:03:05,890

is just like the twins paradox that when

2688

02:03:10,830 --> 02:03:08,350

one is going faster through the ether

2689

02:03:13,680 --> 02:03:10,840

their perception of time changes well

2690

02:03:16,860 --> 02:03:13,690

every planet has a different speed going

2691

02:03:19,320 --> 02:03:16,870

through the ether through our solar

2692

02:03:21,450 --> 02:03:19,330

system and the NSA people told me like a

2693

02:03:23,460 --> 02:03:21,460

Pine Gap they truly do have a Stargate

2694

02:03:27,180 --> 02:03:23,470

and you can walk through a Stargate and

2695

02:03:29,250 --> 02:03:27,190

be on Mars now but Mars now if you try

2696

02:03:30,830 --> 02:03:29,260

to report back to the earth you would

2697

02:03:36,510 --> 02:03:30,840

find that you were talking to earth

2698

02:03:37,650 --> 02:03:36,520

1950s right now so uh the Anunnaki were

2699

02:03:39,450 --> 02:03:37,660

having the same kind of problem they

2700

02:03:41,670 --> 02:03:39,460

came here to mine gold but when they

2701
02:03:43,110 --> 02:03:41,680
returned home their levels of Ages at a

2702
02:03:44,580 --> 02:03:43,120
different rate and whatnot

2703
02:03:48,080 --> 02:03:44,590
and it started to cause a real pop

2704
02:03:50,940 --> 02:03:48,090
problem and this was a do or die on

2705
02:03:52,500 --> 02:03:50,950
situation for them so this is one thing

2706
02:03:55,170 --> 02:03:52,510
I would like to say because there's this

2707
02:03:57,480 --> 02:03:55,180
huge misconception that the Anunnaki

2708
02:04:00,780 --> 02:03:57,490
going around creating slave labor that's

2709
02:04:05,280 --> 02:04:00,790
not what happened at all and they needed

2710
02:04:07,800 --> 02:04:05,290
help to stop civil war from happening

2711
02:04:10,170 --> 02:04:07,810
within their own race and it was a

2712
02:04:13,230 --> 02:04:10,180
do-or-die situation for them there was

2713
02:04:17,520 --> 02:04:13,240

no indigenous life form on this planet

2714

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:17,530

that could help on they said uh you know

2715

02:04:22,770 --> 02:04:20,560

there was an indigenous primate that was

2716

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:22,780

at about the level of a chimpanzee that

2717

02:04:27,600 --> 02:04:24,400

you know and that doesn't mean anything

2718

02:04:28,710 --> 02:04:27,610

to where that would have evolved to in

2719

02:04:31,860 --> 02:04:28,720

the you know because we all go through

2720

02:04:33,570 --> 02:04:31,870

these phases of evolution and you know

2721

02:04:35,370 --> 02:04:33,580

what I heard is the Acorn is no less

2722

02:04:37,680 --> 02:04:35,380

significant than the giant oak it will

2723

02:04:39,660 --> 02:04:37,690

one day become in the creator's eyes

2724

02:04:41,970 --> 02:04:39,670

it's all valid that we all go through

2725

02:04:44,910 --> 02:04:41,980

these cycles but at this point as much

2726

02:04:46,770 --> 02:04:44,920

as you might love a chimpanzee go try to

2727

02:04:51,210 --> 02:04:46,780

get a chimpanzee to help you mind gold

2728

02:04:55,050 --> 02:04:51,220

you know and help and I hate to say take

2729

02:04:57,210 --> 02:04:55,060

an order right right well um it was inky

2730

02:04:58,800 --> 02:04:57,220

eeeh myself I guess in another

2731

02:05:02,910 --> 02:04:58,810

incarnation

2732

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:02,920

a tom said well what if we tweaked this

2733

02:05:09,390 --> 02:05:07,360

primates uh genetics it's DNA with our

2734

02:05:13,250 --> 02:05:09,400

own and kind of jump-started its

2735

02:05:16,080 --> 02:05:13,260

intelligence awareness you know and

2736

02:05:18,300 --> 02:05:16,090

created a race that might help be able

2737

02:05:20,940 --> 02:05:18,310

to help us with the toil and labor and

2738

02:05:22,800 --> 02:05:20,950

the birth of mankind happened then and

2739

02:05:25,890 --> 02:05:22,810

it's really interesting because the

2740

02:05:27,930 --> 02:05:25,900

click the Sumerian clay tablets said

2741

02:05:29,420 --> 02:05:27,940

humanity was brought into their word for

2742

02:05:34,370 --> 02:05:29,430

it was Eden

2743

02:05:38,730 --> 02:05:34,380

sounds familiar in right right um and so

2744

02:05:41,520 --> 02:05:38,740

it was done to it works

2745

02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:41,530

it stopped the Civil War and up until

2746

02:05:46,500 --> 02:05:43,840

the last pole shift things were

2747

02:05:48,930 --> 02:05:46,510

hunky-dory you know we lived in peace in

2748

02:05:50,820 --> 02:05:48,940

harmony with the Anunnaki here on the

2749

02:05:53,190 --> 02:05:50,830

planet there was no home homeless no

2750

02:05:57,740 --> 02:05:53,200

starvation said actually were more like

2751

02:06:01,110 --> 02:05:57,750

pampered pets than slave labor um but

2752

02:06:05,370 --> 02:06:01,120

what had happened was the the king of

2753

02:06:08,040 --> 02:06:05,380

this planet well his name was Anu and he

2754

02:06:12,480 --> 02:06:08,050

had taken on a wife who was not Anunnaki

2755

02:06:16,560 --> 02:06:12,490

she was Pleiadian and bad and offspring

2756

02:06:19,770 --> 02:06:16,570

and he was eeeh like uh any so it was

2757

02:06:21,600 --> 02:06:19,780

the first real hybrid himself because up

2758

02:06:24,210 --> 02:06:21,610

until that point it was all Anunnaki

2759

02:06:26,550 --> 02:06:24,220

bloodline there wasn't two bloodlines

2760

02:06:28,560 --> 02:06:26,560

flowing through the Anunnaki family tree

2761

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:28,570

well let me jump in it sounds like

2762

02:06:35,520 --> 02:06:33,520

Sitchin was half right I had some things

2763

02:06:37,710 --> 02:06:35,530

correct he had the four hundred thousand

2764

02:06:41,730 --> 02:06:37,720

years correct he has the name Anunnaki

2765

02:06:45,810 --> 02:06:41,740

correct he had the planet of what they

2766

02:06:49,920 --> 02:06:45,820

were doing here correct but we were not

2767

02:06:51,300 --> 02:06:49,930

created by the Anunnaki right is that

2768

02:06:54,060 --> 02:06:51,310

what you're saying that part of the

2769

02:06:56,820 --> 02:06:54,070

Hitchin story is is not the correct one

2770

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:56,830

well it depends you know the mankind

2771

02:07:01,110 --> 02:06:59,440

created donkey you know what I mean is

2772

02:07:04,680 --> 02:07:01,120

you got to divide the line somewhere

2773

02:07:07,140 --> 02:07:04,690

they did genetic work where they took

2774

02:07:10,140 --> 02:07:07,150

two different races and spliced the DNA

2775

02:07:11,899 --> 02:07:10,150

together this was an already I'll tell

2776

02:07:13,699 --> 02:07:11,909

you what what I've learned

2777

02:07:15,890 --> 02:07:13,709

is the primate that they genetically

2778

02:07:18,739 --> 02:07:15,900

tweaked was a Pleiadian sole carrier

2779

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:18,749

carrier in the first place it was just

2780

02:07:25,489 --> 02:07:21,599

very young at a young stage of its

2781

02:07:28,339 --> 02:07:25,499

evolution and so when I met the Annunaki

2782

02:07:30,379 --> 02:07:28,349

in 2008 he told me he said we experience

2783

02:07:32,299 --> 02:07:30,389

time differently than you do and the

2784

02:07:34,219 --> 02:07:32,309

only way you would be able to understand

2785

02:07:37,429 --> 02:07:34,229

it is this you are doing an experiment

2786

02:07:40,429 --> 02:07:37,439

to raise the awareness and consciousness

2787

02:07:42,379 --> 02:07:40,439

of a life Salaam and you had a two-week

2788

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:42,389

vacation coming up you went on your

2789

02:07:47,120 --> 02:07:44,400

vacation and when we came back your

2790

02:07:51,199 --> 02:07:47,130

chimpanzees had created government

2791

02:07:52,549 --> 02:07:51,209

religion and music culture and so he

2792

02:07:54,259 --> 02:07:52,559

said even to them they're like whoa

2793

02:07:57,979 --> 02:07:54,269

what's happened this experiment because

2794

02:07:59,689 --> 02:07:57,989

mind you there was an experiment that

2795

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,699

was put into play none of this will make

2796

02:08:05,419 --> 02:08:02,400

sense until this is understood because

2797

02:08:08,270 --> 02:08:05,429

the last pole shift that was 27,000

2798

02:08:19,100 --> 02:08:08,280

years ago the Hangout I gotta get a

2799

02:08:22,929 --> 02:08:19,110

drink didn't dry mouth care um uh you

2800

02:08:24,949 --> 02:08:22,939

know as we said humanity and the the

2801
02:08:27,770 --> 02:08:24,959
humans were living in peace and harmony

2802
02:08:30,589 --> 02:08:27,780
um eeeyah had been born he had a

2803
02:08:33,080 --> 02:08:30,599
pleiadian mother and an Anunnaki father

2804
02:08:35,479 --> 02:08:33,090
and all was well he was Prince eeeh and

2805
02:08:37,339 --> 02:08:35,489
but then later on a new severed that

2806
02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:37,349
relationship with the Pleiadian

2807
02:08:43,489 --> 02:08:41,280
Queen and took on an Anunnaki female and

2808
02:08:47,060 --> 02:08:43,499
they had another son which was he was

2809
02:08:49,879 --> 02:08:47,070
named Yahweh and Enlil was his title

2810
02:08:53,810 --> 02:08:49,889
just like iya was my name in the title

2811
02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:53,820
inky mean and his Lord Kaiser and his

2812
02:08:58,850 --> 02:08:57,119
Lord lil sky their titles kind of like a

2813
02:09:01,719 --> 02:08:58,860

Dalai Lama those are not names

2814

02:09:05,899 --> 02:09:01,729

his name was Yahweh my name is iya arm

2815

02:09:08,449 --> 02:09:05,909

in the Anunnaki succession of kingship

2816

02:09:12,109 --> 02:09:08,459

their own cultural rules of pure blood

2817

02:09:14,779 --> 02:09:12,119

gets the throne before a half-blood so

2818

02:09:17,929 --> 02:09:14,789

the throne went to my brother and he

2819

02:09:23,479 --> 02:09:17,939

never looked very favorably upon the

2820

02:09:25,290 --> 02:09:23,489

creation of mankind anyhow and so uh it

2821

02:09:28,020 --> 02:09:25,300

gets up to the flood they said

2822

02:09:31,410 --> 02:09:28,030

what can we do there must be God's will

2823

02:09:34,320 --> 02:09:31,420

let him perish and as a story goes he

2824

02:09:37,320 --> 02:09:34,330

told ya to go out and remove the fish

2825

02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:37,330

like why keep the sustenance when the

2826
02:09:41,160 --> 02:09:38,800
human race is going to perish anyhow

2827
02:09:42,840 --> 02:09:41,170
because of this upcoming crustal

2828
02:09:46,140 --> 02:09:42,850
displacement um

2829
02:09:47,730 --> 02:09:46,150
and so he ordered here to remove the

2830
02:09:50,820 --> 02:09:47,740
fish and they would take it back to the

2831
02:09:52,560 --> 02:09:50,830
homeworld and use it and you know what

2832
02:09:54,690 --> 02:09:52,570
you know he was the King at that point

2833
02:09:56,070 --> 02:09:54,700
and you listen to the king when he makes

2834
02:09:57,840 --> 02:09:56,080
an order well he went out to do it he

2835
02:10:00,330 --> 02:09:57,850
couldn't find himself to do it because

2836
02:10:02,670 --> 02:10:00,340
he looked at esos family so instead of

2837
02:10:04,890 --> 02:10:02,680
obeying orders he went to his mother's

2838
02:10:07,890 --> 02:10:04,900

side the Pleiadians and said isn't there

2839

02:10:10,020 --> 02:10:07,900

anything that can be done my race is

2840

02:10:12,300 --> 02:10:10,030

going to let this beautiful upcoming

2841

02:10:15,960 --> 02:10:12,310

race of consciousness just perish and

2842

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,970

not lift a finger and they said well

2843

02:10:21,900 --> 02:10:17,440

what do you have in mind they think

2844

02:10:24,420 --> 02:10:21,910

tanked it and as the whole uh Noah's Ark

2845

02:10:26,760 --> 02:10:24,430

you know but it wasn't two of every

2846

02:10:29,430 --> 02:10:26,770

animal is a DNA library but they could

2847

02:10:32,900 --> 02:10:29,440

see using remote viewing technology and

2848

02:10:36,060 --> 02:10:32,910

being able to see future timelines that

2849

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:36,070

mankind was in Eden you know we had

2850

02:10:40,080 --> 02:10:37,840

everything taken care of for us and

2851
02:10:42,630 --> 02:10:40,090
because of it we were pretty stagnant in

2852
02:10:44,160 --> 02:10:42,640
our evolutionary growth well it was well

2853
02:10:46,670 --> 02:10:44,170
let me let me jump in really quick I

2854
02:10:51,530 --> 02:10:46,680
want to put this into a timeline here

2855
02:10:55,860 --> 02:10:51,540
Homo sapiens sapiens us you and I that

2856
02:10:58,380 --> 02:10:55,870
that dates back to about 150,000 years

2857
02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:58,390
ago 160,000 years ago you might be able

2858
02:11:01,490 --> 02:10:59,920
to push it back a little bit further but

2859
02:11:05,940 --> 02:11:01,500
that's about it

2860
02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:05,950
150,000 years ago you are of that at

2861
02:11:12,980 --> 02:11:08,320
that point 150,000 years ago are you

2862
02:11:17,070 --> 02:11:12,990
saying that's when Enki had his

2863
02:11:19,170 --> 02:11:17,080

relationship and and that you know but

2864

02:11:21,360 --> 02:11:19,180

if there was only one child born I'm a

2865

02:11:24,570 --> 02:11:21,370

little bit confused I need help here so

2866

02:11:27,210 --> 02:11:24,580

how was how were we placed here do we

2867

02:11:30,450 --> 02:11:27,220

just start you know having sex like

2868

02:11:33,480 --> 02:11:30,460

crazy or did they alter the DI you know

2869

02:11:34,260 --> 02:11:33,490

I don't know what let's agree it was it

2870

02:11:36,720 --> 02:11:34,270

was seven

2871

02:11:38,930 --> 02:11:36,730

they took modified embryos and actually

2872

02:11:40,700 --> 02:11:38,940

seven Anunnaki

2873

02:11:43,070 --> 02:11:40,710

females took those embryos into their

2874

02:11:45,229 --> 02:11:43,080

own bodies took them the term in birth

2875

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:45,239

the first seven humans those became

2876

02:11:53,060 --> 02:11:47,280

known as the seven sisters the Pleiades

2877

02:11:54,770 --> 02:11:53,070

see how all comes full circle um uh yeah

2878

02:11:57,590 --> 02:11:54,780

and that was a hundred fifty thousand

2879

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:57,600

years ago uh for the creation of mankind

2880

02:12:00,200 --> 02:11:58,800

that sounds about right because they

2881

02:12:02,660 --> 02:12:00,210

said when we get to twenty seven

2882

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:02,670

thousand years ago there's 400 million

2883

02:12:07,040 --> 02:12:05,040

of us humans that it got to that point

2884

02:12:09,170 --> 02:12:07,050

so it took a little bit of time you know

2885

02:12:13,100 --> 02:12:09,180

for us to get to that point where we

2886

02:12:15,110 --> 02:12:13,110

were okay alright so they said well the

2887

02:12:17,360 --> 02:12:15,120

Pleiadian elder said why do this

2888

02:12:20,570 --> 02:12:17,370

experiment of yours if they're not going

2889

02:12:22,220 --> 02:12:20,580

to evolve fast enough for the end of

2890

02:12:23,810 --> 02:12:22,230

this grand cycle because they knew

2891

02:12:27,020 --> 02:12:23,820

thoughts have an electoral magnetic

2892

02:12:31,760 --> 02:12:27,030

reality and you know thoughts create

2893

02:12:34,880 --> 02:12:31,770

reality and if thought has waveform

2894

02:12:36,500 --> 02:12:34,890

which it does its energy and we know

2895

02:12:38,959 --> 02:12:36,510

when today's science energy can't be

2896

02:12:41,060 --> 02:12:38,969

created or destroyed it needs to be

2897

02:12:43,220 --> 02:12:41,070

transmitted so how do you transmit a

2898

02:12:45,410 --> 02:12:43,230

negative thought form well you live it

2899

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,420

you know and you choose love over fear

2900

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:47,280

and it transmits those energies and

2901

02:12:51,590 --> 02:12:49,440

they're higher octaves sure well they

2902

02:12:54,080 --> 02:12:51,600

seemed that we were being so pampered

2903

02:12:55,939 --> 02:12:54,090

and there's no catalyst for change that

2904

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:55,949

we wouldn't work through our shadow work

2905

02:13:00,350 --> 02:12:58,320

before the end of the grand cycle which

2906

02:13:04,100 --> 02:13:00,360

was not 2012 by the way it was December

2907

02:13:07,580 --> 02:13:04,110

21st 2016 on was the end of the calendar

2908

02:13:10,760 --> 02:13:07,590

um but they seen it they said well why

2909

02:13:13,490 --> 02:13:10,770

do this if they're not going to make it

2910

02:13:16,280 --> 02:13:13,500

in time anyhow because at the end of the

2911

02:13:16,729 --> 02:13:16,290

cycle the our magnetic field is very low

2912

02:13:19,340 --> 02:13:16,739

right now

2913

02:13:21,620 --> 02:13:19,350

and that makes thoughts almost manifest

2914

02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:21,630

instantaneously so you can imagine if

2915

02:13:25,729 --> 02:13:23,040

you've got a lot of fear and doubt and

2916

02:13:27,260 --> 02:13:25,739

nonsense writing your belief system and

2917

02:13:30,020 --> 02:13:27,270

it's being brought before you almost

2918

02:13:33,100 --> 02:13:30,030

instantaneously it's not a good combo so

2919

02:13:36,200 --> 02:13:33,110

they said let's think tank it again and

2920

02:13:37,459 --> 02:13:36,210

it was decided among all they've tried

2921

02:13:40,040 --> 02:13:37,469

something that was never tried before

2922

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:40,050

they had implemented an experiment to

2923

02:13:46,040 --> 02:13:42,960

make mankind experience its own mental

2924

02:13:47,930 --> 02:13:46,050

energy in an accelerated fashion both

2925

02:13:50,780 --> 02:13:47,940

light and dark unbiased whatever you

2926

02:13:52,979 --> 02:13:50,790

put out you'll get back magnified many

2927

02:13:55,290 --> 02:13:52,989

times and

2928

02:13:58,050 --> 02:13:55,300

well okay so I'm going to let you finish

2929

02:14:02,870 --> 02:13:58,060

that thought back to the timeline so

2930

02:14:06,690 --> 02:14:02,880

that 150,000 ye'are wet at what point

2931

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:06,700

was that great flood what year was that

2932

02:14:11,190 --> 02:14:09,280

was 27,000 years ago it's very

2933

02:14:13,050 --> 02:14:11,200

interesting because Edgar Cayce becomes

2934

02:14:14,910 --> 02:14:13,060

real prominent in this and the

2935

02:14:17,130 --> 02:14:14,920

Atlanteans because he called the

2936

02:14:19,650 --> 02:14:17,140

Atlanteans the Poseidon's Poseidon as

2937

02:14:21,479 --> 02:14:19,660

inky it's where this all took place in

2938

02:14:25,200 --> 02:14:21,489

the bloodline even came from was

2939

02:14:27,660 --> 02:14:25,210

Atlantis right um and he said Lantis

2940

02:14:29,610 --> 02:14:27,670

this is Edgar Cayce he said it was

2941

02:14:32,190 --> 02:14:29,620

actually three earth changes that took

2942

02:14:35,160 --> 02:14:32,200

out Atlantis one was about fifty one

2943

02:14:37,320 --> 02:14:35,170

thousand years ago and then another one

2944

02:14:39,479 --> 02:14:37,330

at twenty-seven thousand years ago which

2945

02:14:42,090 --> 02:14:39,489

is the biblical flood event and that's

2946

02:14:43,740 --> 02:14:42,100

where the story and the beginning of the

2947

02:14:45,930 --> 02:14:43,750

Nephilim to come here and try to steer

2948

02:14:47,640 --> 02:14:45,940

the experiment from the inside all of it

2949

02:14:49,979 --> 02:14:47,650

starts twenty-seven thousand years ago

2950

02:14:53,130 --> 02:14:49,989

but ten thousand five hundred years ago

2951
02:14:55,440 --> 02:14:53,140
was the final comment coming in that

2952
02:14:57,540 --> 02:14:55,450
took out Atlantis for the last time and

2953
02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:57,550
that's when the Atlanteans court

2954
02:15:03,570 --> 02:15:00,400
indicate Edgar Cayce and now so what I'm

2955
02:15:05,940 --> 02:15:03,580
about to reveal to the world um is they

2956
02:15:06,660 --> 02:15:05,950
went to the left for the first time the

2957
02:15:09,660 --> 02:15:06,670
Atlanteans

2958
02:15:11,640 --> 02:15:09,670
and they first met the Mayans you know

2959
02:15:13,290 --> 02:15:11,650
they said hey it's a big white dude

2960
02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:13,300
named Cody cross all came and showed us

2961
02:15:17,760 --> 02:15:15,280
how to make these pyramids and the Mayan

2962
02:15:19,860 --> 02:15:17,770
calendar and whatnot you know well along

2963
02:15:21,900 --> 02:15:19,870

this experiment was well underway when

2964

02:15:23,100 --> 02:15:21,910

they met the Mayans picture twenty-seven

2965

02:15:25,530 --> 02:15:23,110

thousand years ago is when the

2966

02:15:29,820 --> 02:15:25,540

experiment went in to accelerate human

2967

02:15:31,620 --> 02:15:29,830

light and dark so we evolve faster so

2968

02:15:33,330 --> 02:15:31,630

you know that's one thing when anyone

2969

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:33,340

talks about any of this you know take

2970

02:15:36,720 --> 02:15:34,480

into account that there's this

2971

02:15:38,940 --> 02:15:36,730

experiment nothing makes sense right

2972

02:15:40,620 --> 02:15:38,950

right right it's got so twisted you know

2973

02:15:42,240 --> 02:15:40,630

right right but here's the deal as the

2974

02:15:44,850 --> 02:15:42,250

Pleiadian said you know that's a really

2975

02:15:46,850 --> 02:15:44,860

wild idea inky but it's never been tried

2976

02:15:51,360 --> 02:15:46,860

you can't just do that to an upcoming

2977

02:15:53,940 --> 02:15:51,370

race without walking a mile in their

2978

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:53,950

moccasins yourself and unless you're

2979

02:15:59,700 --> 02:15:56,940

willing to go under the veil and

2980

02:16:02,820 --> 02:15:59,710

experience what this is like as a human

2981

02:16:04,680 --> 02:16:02,830

we won't agree to it and he because what

2982

02:16:05,640 --> 02:16:04,690

had happened he already went against his

2983

02:16:10,320 --> 02:16:05,650

the an or not

2984

02:16:12,840 --> 02:16:10,330

key um and was the eight humanity yet

2985

02:16:14,250 --> 02:16:12,850

was that the flood I want to stay on

2986

02:16:18,180 --> 02:16:14,260

this we only have a few minutes left

2987

02:16:20,250 --> 02:16:18,190

here was the flood global was that oh

2988

02:16:23,880 --> 02:16:20,260

yeah yeah when the crust slips it's

2989

02:16:26,220 --> 02:16:23,890

actually for about 30 days picture that

2990

02:16:27,959 --> 02:16:26,230

the crust is not very thick it's just

2991

02:16:30,300 --> 02:16:27,969

like a skin of an orange compared to the

2992

02:16:31,940 --> 02:16:30,310

whole pulp being the earth it's like an

2993

02:16:37,679 --> 02:16:31,950

earth don't tip over it's just a very

2994

02:16:40,290 --> 02:16:37,689

thin crust but the ice caps and there

2995

02:16:42,060 --> 02:16:40,300

was Charles Hapgood who wrote in the 40s

2996

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,070

it's called path of the pole because all

2997

02:16:45,600 --> 02:16:44,080

about crustal displacement so to Albert

2998

02:16:47,549 --> 02:16:45,610

Einstein wrote the foreword and said

2999

02:16:50,219 --> 02:16:47,559

absolute physics right you got these ice

3000

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,229

caps e they're off access the earth is

3001

02:16:54,030 --> 02:16:52,000

slightly tilted and they want to

3002

02:16:56,839 --> 02:16:54,040

relocate to the equator when they reach

3003

02:16:59,310 --> 02:16:56,849

maturity it pulls the skin with it and

3004

02:16:59,910 --> 02:16:59,320

it's happened many times before it'll

3005

02:17:03,150 --> 02:16:59,920

happen again

3006

02:17:04,770 --> 02:17:03,160

right but now we got some help now it's

3007

02:17:06,870 --> 02:17:04,780

not going to happen in any way that it's

3008

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:06,880

it but what happens is when it lets go

3009

02:17:12,000 --> 02:17:10,000

if it happens in freefall speed the ice

3010

02:17:14,520 --> 02:17:12,010

cap will relocate to the equator in

3011

02:17:16,259 --> 02:17:14,530

about eight hours whoa you get a bag

3012

02:17:17,879 --> 02:17:16,269

that's like a jet speed it writes all

3013

02:17:19,740 --> 02:17:17,889

the atmosphere right off the planet

3014

02:17:21,330 --> 02:17:19,750

right you get bully mammoths being

3015

02:17:24,600 --> 02:17:21,340

slammed to the ground and flash frozen

3016

02:17:25,620 --> 02:17:24,610

it's not pleasant on the surface right

3017

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:25,630

right right right

3018

02:17:33,469 --> 02:17:28,960

very interesting okay so that was that

3019

02:17:38,160 --> 02:17:33,479

was 27,000 years ago we had the comet at

3020

02:17:42,810 --> 02:17:38,170

10,500 the younger Dyess period all of

3021

02:17:46,020 --> 02:17:42,820

that ends and and here we are today at

3022

02:17:49,230 --> 02:17:46,030

what point were the the pyramids

3023

02:17:50,700 --> 02:17:49,240

constructed mmm you know that's a real

3024

02:17:52,200 --> 02:17:50,710

good question but all that is in the

3025

02:17:54,480 --> 02:17:52,210

clay tablets the Sumerian clay tablets

3026

02:17:57,240 --> 02:17:54,490

they actually talked about after the

3027

02:17:59,969 --> 02:17:57,250

flood creating the pyramids uh you know

3028

02:18:02,759 --> 02:17:59,979

with the lion to commemorate and whatnot

3029

02:18:08,129 --> 02:18:02,769

um all those answers are in the clay

3030

02:18:10,589 --> 02:18:08,139

tablets do you think I assume that you

3031

02:18:12,839 --> 02:18:10,599

read such and stuff it's okay if you

3032

02:18:14,910 --> 02:18:12,849

haven't but they're a little bit of it

3033

02:18:16,530 --> 02:18:14,920

now it's pretty dry for me and next I

3034

02:18:18,179 --> 02:18:16,540

can go write the source now and I see

3035

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:18,189

you know I love zecharia sitchin but

3036

02:18:20,450 --> 02:18:18,960

everything

3037

02:18:22,910 --> 02:18:20,460

filtered through the person that's

3038

02:18:24,589 --> 02:18:22,920

bringing it through and you know at that

3039

02:18:26,540 --> 02:18:24,599

phase it

3040

02:18:28,940 --> 02:18:26,550

he didn't understand a multi-dimensional

3041

02:18:32,180 --> 02:18:28,950

aspect of it you know because like I

3042

02:18:34,700 --> 02:18:32,190

said the Anunnaki decided to divide into

3043

02:18:37,100 --> 02:18:34,710

two camps one would reflect back a

3044

02:18:39,890 --> 02:18:37,110

negative polarity and if you went dark

3045

02:18:41,690 --> 02:18:39,900

they would show you your dark platforms

3046

02:18:44,299 --> 02:18:41,700

up close and personal it hopes you

3047

02:18:45,709 --> 02:18:44,309

change it but for those people that had

3048

02:18:46,879 --> 02:18:45,719

a lot of fear and doubt in their garbage

3049

02:18:49,610 --> 02:18:46,889

and you come up against a

3050

02:18:51,230 --> 02:18:49,620

multi-dimensional being whose job it is

3051

02:18:54,860 --> 02:18:51,240

that make you experience your own dark

3052

02:18:57,080 --> 02:18:54,870

thought-forms you say demon you know

3053

02:18:59,600 --> 02:18:57,090

yeah I some people when you talk about

3054

02:19:00,799 --> 02:18:59,610

the Anunnaki they're horrible dirty you

3055

02:19:03,320 --> 02:19:00,809

know in other people right no they're

3056

02:19:05,120 --> 02:19:03,330

trying to help us and inspire us well it

3057

02:19:07,730 --> 02:19:05,130

depends on who you're focusing on team

3058

02:19:10,580 --> 02:19:07,740

bad cop or good cop and you know it was

3059

02:19:12,650 --> 02:19:10,590

graham hancock which by the way when we

3060

02:19:15,440 --> 02:19:12,660

get into graham hancock i talked about

3061

02:19:17,480 --> 02:19:15,450

this mural he found on a temple on it he

3062

02:19:19,820 --> 02:19:17,490

called it the myth of the turning of the

3063

02:19:21,169 --> 02:19:19,830

milky ocean and he said the most

3064

02:19:24,530 --> 02:19:21,179

important thing was the milky ocean

3065

02:19:26,930 --> 02:19:24,540

itself because in their mythology all of

3066

02:19:29,089 --> 02:19:26,940

the universe the multiverse rested in

3067

02:19:31,490 --> 02:19:29,099

this milky ocean and there's two teams

3068

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:31,500

of Turner's light and dark but it wasn't

3069

02:19:35,660 --> 02:19:33,719

like it was a war where one was trying

3070

02:19:38,240 --> 02:19:35,670

to beat the other one who said there's a

3071

02:19:39,709 --> 02:19:38,250

lot of spiritual wisdom and trained into

3072

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:39,719

this that they were working in

3073

02:19:44,930 --> 02:19:42,719

cooperation to turn the evolution of

3074

02:19:47,629 --> 02:19:44,940

mankind into the higher realms it's like

3075

02:19:49,700 --> 02:19:47,639

if you want to go dark though they'll

3076

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:49,710

let you experience the folly of your

3077

02:19:57,160 --> 02:19:52,800

decision up close and personal right

3078

02:20:01,580 --> 02:19:57,170

right the the other parts with Sitchin

3079

02:20:06,740 --> 02:20:01,590

like the the timing of the orbit with

3080

02:20:10,640 --> 02:20:06,750

Nibiru being at 3,600 years is that part

3081

02:20:15,710 --> 02:20:10,650

accurate you know what I can tell you

3082

02:20:17,870 --> 02:20:15,720

from the NSA side of things is 2036

3083

02:20:19,550 --> 02:20:17,880

mark my words is going to be very

3084

02:20:21,650 --> 02:20:19,560

prominent and there's multiple reasons

3085

02:20:24,320 --> 02:20:21,660

one there's another comet coming in

3086

02:20:26,270 --> 02:20:24,330

employed Bushmen spill those beans and

3087

02:20:29,410 --> 02:20:26,280

now the Native American Indians have

3088

02:20:31,640 --> 02:20:29,420

come forward and said it's true and I

3089

02:20:32,660 --> 02:20:31,650

told you from the scariest viewpoint

3090

02:20:36,140 --> 02:20:32,670

that's going to be revealed

3091

02:20:38,090 --> 02:20:36,150

man is it's a it's something to be

3092

02:20:40,730 --> 02:20:38,100

worried about and they know it they're

3093

02:20:44,090 --> 02:20:40,740

tracking it and it'll be here in 2029 it

3094

02:20:45,560 --> 02:20:44,100

will circle twice around the planet then

3095

02:20:48,020 --> 02:20:45,570

I'll hit someone Siberia

3096

02:20:49,460 --> 02:20:48,030

according to boy Bushman the Native

3097

02:20:51,290 --> 02:20:49,470

American Indians have come forward

3098

02:20:54,410 --> 02:20:51,300

because I'm now with the star elder

3099

02:20:57,710 --> 02:20:54,420

family and chief : light eagle announces

3100

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:57,720

right like during this you know what's

3101

02:21:02,360 --> 02:20:59,760

that call when all the guys get up on

3102

02:21:04,580 --> 02:21:02,370

the stage at the end anyhow he says we

3103

02:21:07,460 --> 02:21:04,590

are being allowed to tell that there's a

3104

02:21:10,100 --> 02:21:07,470

comet coming in at 2036 and the moon is

3105

02:21:11,929 --> 02:21:10,110

scheduled she'll take the hit and put

3106

02:21:14,690 --> 02:21:11,939

herself in the way of this comet coming

3107

02:21:16,370 --> 02:21:14,700

in this still be three big chunks come

3108

02:21:18,500 --> 02:21:16,380

down I can tell you what I found out

3109

02:21:20,540 --> 02:21:18,510

from the Pleiadians is truly we're

3110

02:21:22,940 --> 02:21:20,550

having our I know this sounds insane but

3111

02:21:25,250 --> 02:21:22,950

once all breaks I hope this will bring

3112

02:21:26,660 --> 02:21:25,260

some solace to people because from the

3113

02:21:28,940 --> 02:21:26,670

plating interview they said we're having

3114

02:21:32,270 --> 02:21:28,950

our second Moon's moanin first ones not

3115

02:21:34,820 --> 02:21:32,280

natural it was flown in um it's Hollow

3116

02:21:37,010 --> 02:21:34,830

you know they know when the lunar

3117

02:21:38,800 --> 02:21:37,020

landers landed on it they're

3118

02:21:39,950 --> 02:21:38,810

seismographs on it it rang like a bell

3119

02:21:42,500 --> 02:21:39,960

mmm

3120

02:21:45,050 --> 02:21:42,510

what you know ours for I said our second

3121

02:21:46,910 --> 02:21:45,060

moon's being flown in from 2036 Earth

3122

02:21:50,810 --> 02:21:46,920

will have two moons and our waters will

3123

02:21:53,960 --> 02:21:50,820

be super super regulated and it's become

3124

02:21:56,990 --> 02:21:53,970

a paradise but it's gonna be scary and

3125

02:22:00,200 --> 02:21:57,000

it's all revealed related to that comet

3126

02:22:04,520 --> 02:22:00,210

they may very well be one of the

3127

02:22:09,130 --> 02:22:04,530

borough's um so that's 18 years at 18

3128

02:22:13,040 --> 02:22:09,140

years from now I will be I'll be about

3129

02:22:16,250 --> 02:22:13,050

7b okay all right well I'll be around

3130

02:22:20,270 --> 02:22:16,260

hopefully too to see all of this happen

3131

02:22:22,940 --> 02:22:20,280

how old will you be in 18 years I'm 49

3132

02:22:26,480 --> 02:22:22,950

so oh you're a kid all right

3133

02:22:30,170 --> 02:22:26,490

so you be you'll be I'll be 70 you'll be

3134

02:22:32,450 --> 02:22:30,180

66 oh yeah this will be a cut this will

3135

02:22:34,610 --> 02:22:32,460

be for another conversation but honest

3136

02:22:36,800 --> 02:22:34,620

to god I got put in contact with the

3137

02:22:38,929 --> 02:22:36,810

Russian national security and I have

3138

02:22:42,260 --> 02:22:38,939

this Tesla technology I'm wearing right

3139

02:22:44,690 --> 02:22:42,270

now that's supposed to rejuvenate my

3140

02:22:45,920 --> 02:22:44,700

cells at a cellular level and increase

3141

02:22:49,219 --> 02:22:45,930

my lifespan to be

3142

02:22:51,500 --> 02:22:49,229

over 200 that crazy I'm wearing it now

3143

02:22:52,820 --> 02:22:51,510

what does it look like arm it's a

3144

02:22:54,530 --> 02:22:52,830

beautiful piece it's a quantum

3145

02:22:57,950 --> 02:22:54,540

supercomputer people can look into it

3146

02:22:59,840 --> 02:22:57,960

it's called wave genome and the woman

3147

02:23:01,729 --> 02:22:59,850

who's right under Putin was part of

3148

02:23:04,490 --> 02:23:01,739

national security her name is Irene

3149

02:23:06,740 --> 02:23:04,500

Cesar and this technology is already

3150

02:23:09,559 --> 02:23:06,750

used by Russian Secret Service and their

3151
02:23:11,769 --> 02:23:09,569
Olympic team and most of the she said

3152
02:23:15,219 --> 02:23:11,779
that movie is a celia more something

3153
02:23:18,050 --> 02:23:15,229
that came out they got it in a big pod

3154
02:23:19,760 --> 02:23:18,060
counted down a lithium illicium yeah

3155
02:23:21,320 --> 02:23:19,770
yeah remember that in the cancer machine

3156
02:23:22,880 --> 02:23:21,330
the guy that just counted down yeah in

3157
02:23:24,349 --> 02:23:22,890
about 30 seconds that you are now

3158
02:23:26,809 --> 02:23:24,359
cancer-free right

3159
02:23:31,040 --> 02:23:26,819
that's this technology and yeah I've

3160
02:23:34,760 --> 02:23:31,050
been yeah I got put you know here's I

3161
02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:34,770
got contacted by the majestic 12 because

3162
02:23:38,929 --> 02:23:36,720
of all this in my contact with the

3163
02:23:46,729 --> 02:23:38,939

Anunnaki and they've now morphed in what

3164

02:23:47,660 --> 02:23:46,739

they call it's late it's early in the

3165

02:23:51,920 --> 02:23:47,670

morning there man

3166

02:23:54,050 --> 02:23:51,930

I get it I totally get it uh but yeah

3167

02:23:56,750 --> 02:23:54,060

they put me in contact with Irene Cesar

3168

02:24:00,260 --> 02:23:56,760

and I started to learn and they I got

3169

02:24:01,519 --> 02:24:00,270

gifted this technology and got to tell

3170

02:24:03,050 --> 02:24:01,529

you I got to the point I didn't know

3171

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,060

whether we're not because it sounds

3172

02:24:09,380 --> 02:24:05,760

pretty transhumanist but I also started

3173

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:09,390

to learn that when we know we have two

3174

02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:10,080

minutes left

3175

02:24:13,790 --> 02:24:11,520

what's it look like what do you mean

3176

02:24:17,150 --> 02:24:13,800

it's a supercomputer what's it is it an

3177

02:24:19,280 --> 02:24:17,160

egg with a pearloid front to it but

3178

02:24:21,380 --> 02:24:19,290

inside of it is a crystal and they

3179

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:21,390

encode the crystal through like lasers

3180

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:24,479

using nanotechnology and each layers 20

3181

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:26,160

different layers in the crystal takes a

3182

02:24:31,639 --> 02:24:29,160

full day to program each layer and it

3183

02:24:34,160 --> 02:24:31,649

programs all the bodies holographic

3184

02:24:37,460 --> 02:24:34,170

quantum level bio fields from your

3185

02:24:39,019 --> 02:24:37,470

energy from your childhood so when your

3186

02:24:42,800 --> 02:24:39,029

cells divide instead of making a

3187

02:24:45,950 --> 02:24:42,810

duplicate of the age diseased cell it

3188

02:24:49,280 --> 02:24:45,960

makes a perfect pristine copy from your

3189

02:24:53,360 --> 02:24:49,290

childhood energetic blueprint right and

3190

02:24:55,189 --> 02:24:53,370

is do you have an image of it do you

3191

02:24:56,450 --> 02:24:55,199

have a picture yeah I got it up on my

3192

02:24:59,400 --> 02:24:56,460

facebook wall

3193

02:25:02,520 --> 02:24:59,410

oh do you really okay and also

3194

02:25:04,320 --> 02:25:02,530

picture two anyhow you can see it yeah

3195

02:25:07,950 --> 02:25:04,330

man we're at the end of the show - man

3196

02:25:11,160 --> 02:25:07,960

dang it Michael alright yeah I want it I

3197

02:25:14,490 --> 02:25:11,170

want to see this and very interesting

3198

02:25:16,290 --> 02:25:14,500

what I have been into lately them before

3199

02:25:18,841 --> 02:25:16,300

I say goodnight really into shun kite

3200

02:25:21,810 --> 02:25:18,851

which is Russian and we're in it right

3201

02:25:25,500 --> 02:25:21,820

now yeah I've got I've got a big shoe

3202

02:25:27,450 --> 02:25:25,510

guide a pyramid and we've just got a

3203

02:25:29,730 --> 02:25:27,460

bunch more of it in we got a couple more

3204

02:25:32,520 --> 02:25:29,740

pyramids and we got a we got a ball but

3205

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:32,530

the stand and we've got the what do you

3206

02:25:38,220 --> 02:25:35,760

call the rods that you put in each hand

3207

02:25:41,100 --> 02:25:38,230

well we got those too as well so we

3208

02:25:45,720 --> 02:25:41,110

Ellickson well you're very wise because

3209

02:25:47,430 --> 02:25:45,730

some guy is bad animal material it's vis

3210

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:47,440

this pyramid that I have here in the

3211

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,120

studio I'm holding it up for the cameras

3212

02:25:54,720 --> 02:25:51,040

now so everybody can see it this this

3213

02:25:58,320 --> 02:25:54,730

pyramid it's it's incredible incredible

3214

02:25:59,610 --> 02:25:58,330

stuff sungai is I think it's it's going

3215

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:59,620

to be one of the more popular the

3216

02:26:05,551 --> 02:26:02,160

Russians get it the Russians get sungai

3217

02:26:07,860 --> 02:26:05,561

and I think it's a massarde to take off

3218

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:07,870

a little bit more in our world but look

3219

02:26:11,100 --> 02:26:08,800

at that shouldn't guide pyramid

3220

02:26:12,690 --> 02:26:11,110

everybody look at Beauty Mia I met a

3221

02:26:14,400 --> 02:26:12,700

lady who worked for the phone company

3222

02:26:15,690 --> 02:26:14,410

she said she would get discharged

3223

02:26:17,640 --> 02:26:15,700

because those lines had a lot of

3224

02:26:19,830 --> 02:26:17,650

electricity she'd have to have her arm

3225

02:26:22,170 --> 02:26:19,840

massage to get all that electricity out

3226

02:26:24,600 --> 02:26:22,180

someone gifted her a jean-guy bracelet

3227

02:26:26,551 --> 02:26:24,610

the next time the electricity discharged

3228

02:26:28,920 --> 02:26:26,561

it didn't go any further than the

3229

02:26:30,480 --> 02:26:28,930

bracelet she went to the the massage

3230

02:26:32,820 --> 02:26:30,490

therapist and he's like no there's

3231

02:26:34,500 --> 02:26:32,830

nothing it stopped it absorbed all the

3232

02:26:38,100 --> 02:26:34,510

electricity that came from that

3233

02:26:40,020 --> 02:26:38,110

telephone line and it never went any

3234

02:26:42,180 --> 02:26:40,030

further that tells you the power of so

3235

02:26:46,490 --> 02:26:42,190

yeah yeah I've got the shoe guide

3236

02:26:48,930 --> 02:26:46,500

pyramid sits on top of my tascam 7000

3237

02:26:54,060 --> 02:26:48,940

digital converter which sends everything

3238

02:26:57,870 --> 02:26:54,070

out you know to all of our networks

3239

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:57,880

right and so it sits on top of that and

3240

02:27:04,470 --> 02:27:01,120

it's you know that's our my sound is

3241

02:27:06,360 --> 02:27:04,480

young guy serious too bad I'm not

3242

02:27:08,220 --> 02:27:06,370

getting Michael I want to thank you so

3243

02:27:08,551 --> 02:27:08,230

much where can everybody get a hold of

3244

02:27:11,970 --> 02:27:08,561

you

3245

02:27:13,080 --> 02:27:11,980

well my website is Michael Lee Hill

3246

02:27:16,290 --> 02:27:13,090

dotnet

3247

02:27:19,200 --> 02:27:16,300

and my facebook is Michael Hill but I'm

3248

02:27:20,849 --> 02:27:19,210

at that five thousand point now so send

3249

02:27:23,550 --> 02:27:20,859

me you know what send me a private

3250

02:27:25,889 --> 02:27:23,560

message and if you ask me that you want

3251

02:27:28,109 --> 02:27:25,899

to be friends and I will make room and

3252

02:27:30,359 --> 02:27:28,119

you'll bump somebody yeah I do it all

3253

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:30,369

the way I'm constantly that happens

3254

02:27:36,840 --> 02:27:34,000

sometimes I think Michael Hill man you

3255

02:27:38,429 --> 02:27:36,850

are the very best and you know we got to

3256

02:27:40,920 --> 02:27:38,439

get you back on the show here very very

3257

02:27:42,929 --> 02:27:40,930

soon and next time on we'll play some of

3258

02:27:44,849 --> 02:27:42,939

your music all right on brother

3259

02:27:47,179 --> 02:27:44,859

thank you so much Michael be safe out

3260

02:27:50,780 --> 02:27:47,189

there and sleep with one eye open for

3261

02:27:56,660 --> 02:27:50,790

watching you I'm gonna invite them in

3262

02:27:59,939 --> 02:27:56,670

vodka I got a Modelo yellow effect

3263

02:28:02,700 --> 02:27:59,949

Michael Lee Hill thank you Michael peace

3264

02:28:05,519 --> 02:28:02,710

thank you Michael Lee Hill Michael Lee

3265

02:28:07,559 --> 02:28:05,529

Hill dotnet I'm always on his web site

3266

02:28:11,519 --> 02:28:07,569

by the way I was just reading the letter

3267

02:28:13,979 --> 02:28:11,529

from AR Borden and it's there you got to

3268

02:28:15,479 --> 02:28:13,989

check it out Michael Lee Hill net this

3269

02:28:17,969 --> 02:28:15,489

is paid to black Camaro Skippy Church

3270

02:28:20,280 --> 02:28:17,979

take some phone calls and do all of the

3271

02:28:30,050 --> 02:28:20,290

news that you know nothing about next

3272

02:28:34,559 --> 02:28:32,550

hey what up y'all should go biblical box

3273

02:28:39,559 --> 02:28:34,569

here and you are listening to my boy

3274

02:28:51,359 --> 02:28:43,500

this my popular opinion reading a book

3275

02:28:53,040 --> 02:28:51,369

will not make you smarter so you went to

3276

02:28:56,489 --> 02:28:53,050

dinner last night you had your favorite

3277

02:28:59,370 --> 02:28:56,499

hosta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3278

02:29:02,519 --> 02:28:59,380

meal in the left you boozes get the tea

3279

02:29:06,120 --> 02:29:02,529

calm maybe you mowed down a huge steak

3280

02:29:07,139 --> 02:29:06,130

and your plumbing is all plug get the

3281

02:29:08,729 --> 02:29:07,149

t-dot-com

3282

02:29:11,639 --> 02:29:08,739

our super strength tea will take care of

3283

02:29:15,120 --> 02:29:11,649

your occasional it's all organic and

3284

02:29:17,609 --> 02:29:15,130

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3285

02:29:20,699 --> 02:29:17,619

supplements but our super tea is number

3286

02:29:24,120 --> 02:29:20,709

one get the tea calm that get a tea calm

3287

02:29:27,449 --> 02:29:24,130

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3288

02:29:30,750 --> 02:29:27,459

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3289

02:29:32,880 --> 02:29:30,760

is always on 24/7 with the best dreaming

3290

02:29:34,920 --> 02:29:32,890

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3291

02:29:37,800 --> 02:29:34,930

and discover some new ones it's free

3292

02:29:39,479 --> 02:29:37,810

readily available online or on mobile

3293

02:29:41,489 --> 02:29:39,489

with any smartphone or tablet

3294

02:29:43,559 --> 02:29:41,499

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3295

02:29:46,949 --> 02:29:43,569

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3296

02:29:48,449 --> 02:29:46,959

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3297

02:29:53,399 --> 02:29:48,459

to download the free apps from Google

3298

02:29:56,130 --> 02:29:53,409

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

3299

02:29:58,830 --> 02:29:56,140

take the beams from Central America with

3300

02:30:00,809 --> 02:29:58,840

dashes indonesian and african mixed in

3301

02:30:03,989 --> 02:30:00,819

and then roast it to the dark side of

3302

02:30:07,559 --> 02:30:03,999

fade to black you create the ultimate

3303

02:30:10,680 --> 02:30:07,569

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3304

02:30:14,100 --> 02:30:10,690

black blend from river moon coffee

3305

02:30:17,131 --> 02:30:14,110

River moons darkus customized roast was

3306

02:30:20,131 --> 02:30:17,141

created for the love of fade to black

3307

02:30:22,801 --> 02:30:20,141

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3308

02:30:26,341 --> 02:30:22,811

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3309

02:30:29,250 --> 02:30:26,351

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3310

02:30:31,200 --> 02:30:29,260

coffee doc deep with distinct

3311

02:30:34,410 --> 02:30:31,210

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3312

02:30:36,841 --> 02:30:34,420

like the bunker leaning further into the

3313

02:30:40,110 --> 02:30:36,851

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3314

02:30:41,790 --> 02:30:40,120

blend from river moon coffee just click

3315

02:30:45,810 --> 02:30:41,800

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3316

02:30:52,700 --> 02:30:45,820

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

3317

02:30:57,511 --> 02:30:54,330

what's up

3318

02:31:00,750 --> 02:30:57,521

fade or not studio dumb loves fade to

3319

02:31:02,160 --> 02:31:00,760

black and f2b audience of so much that

3320

02:31:04,890 --> 02:31:02,170

they have put together the ultimate

3321

02:31:08,700 --> 02:31:04,900

stereo Bluetooth systems they've done it

3322

02:31:11,670 --> 02:31:08,710

just for you man check this out the

3323

02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:11,680

studio dome SBB two stereo system is

3324

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,040

here it's featuring two studio bloom box

3325

02:31:20,520 --> 02:31:18,160

to SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3326

02:31:22,980 --> 02:31:20,530

pack in its own custom hardshell case

3327

02:31:25,020 --> 02:31:22,990

this studio dome system features the

3328

02:31:28,170 --> 02:31:25,030

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3329

02:31:31,650 --> 02:31:28,180

technology the two full range boom boxes

3330

02:31:34,320 --> 02:31:31,660

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3331

02:31:36,060 --> 02:31:34,330

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3332

02:31:36,810 --> 02:31:36,070

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3333

02:31:40,950 --> 02:31:36,820

the promo code

3334

02:31:43,680 --> 02:31:40,960

JT RT WS and you'll also get free

3335

02:31:46,170 --> 02:31:43,690

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3336

02:31:48,700 --> 02:31:46,180

Church radio.com click on the studio

3337

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:48,710

dome banner gobekli tepe

3338

02:32:12,331 --> 02:32:01,801

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3339

02:32:17,410 --> 02:32:12,341

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3340

02:32:17,420 --> 02:32:28,490

[Music]

3341

02:32:32,520 --> 02:32:30,961

all right welcome back feed the block

3342

02:32:34,860 --> 02:32:32,530

I'm your host Amy Church follow me on

3343

02:32:37,200 --> 02:32:34,870

Twitter at Jade Church radio simple

3344

02:32:41,970 --> 02:32:37,210

enough at J church radio hashtag F to B

3345

02:32:44,490 --> 02:32:41,980

is the sandbox hashtag F to B Q is fade

3346

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,500

to black questions a pretty interesting

3347

02:32:50,850 --> 02:32:47,200

conversation there with a Michael Lee

3348

02:32:54,020 --> 02:32:50,860

he'll certainly the parts about the

3349

02:32:56,220 --> 02:32:54,030

missing link and I am convinced that

3350

02:32:58,740 --> 02:32:56,230

we'll never find the missing link

3351

02:33:01,230 --> 02:32:58,750

because it just doesn't exist we have

3352

02:33:04,650 --> 02:33:01,240

been able to complete the fossil record

3353

02:33:07,381 --> 02:33:04,660

on so many different things but no no

3354

02:33:13,950 --> 02:33:07,391

the missing link we just appeared here

3355

02:33:17,791 --> 02:33:13,960

and that is not any any coincidence

3356

02:33:20,671 --> 02:33:17,801

there isn't anything out there that that

3357

02:33:22,650 --> 02:33:20,681

predates us and I will I will always

3358

02:33:26,820 --> 02:33:22,660

talk about the facts everybody says you

3359

02:33:28,980 --> 02:33:26,830

know well you know sharks have been

3360

02:33:32,131 --> 02:33:28,990

around for 75 million years and they're

3361

02:33:37,350 --> 02:33:32,141

still sharks well that is true that is

3362

02:33:40,530 --> 02:33:37,360

there anything that has survived roaches

3363

02:33:43,831 --> 02:33:40,540

are still roaches as intelligent as they

3364

02:33:44,671 --> 02:33:43,841

are they're still roach nothing has

3365

02:33:47,490 --> 02:33:44,681

evolved

3366

02:33:50,820 --> 02:33:47,500

that's where Darwin is just completely

3367

02:33:54,261 --> 02:33:50,830

wrong you don't find all of those inter

3368

02:33:57,841 --> 02:33:54,271

species things in development you have

3369

02:34:01,680 --> 02:33:57,851

minor things have tweaked here and there

3370

02:34:03,730 --> 02:34:01,690

beaks on birds and and and things and

3371

02:34:06,551 --> 02:34:03,740

people will always point that out to me

3372

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,561

I get that I understand that but any of

3373

02:34:11,921 --> 02:34:08,960

these dramatic leaps in evolution

3374

02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:11,931

no no you know sharks don't have feet

3375

02:34:18,730 --> 02:34:15,920

they're not walking on land and and so

3376

02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:18,740

for anything they're know that Darwin

3377

02:34:27,400 --> 02:34:20,240

was completely wrong

3378

02:34:32,490 --> 02:34:27,410

how how things if you look at let me be

3379

02:34:36,640 --> 02:34:32,500

very basic here the amount of time that

3380

02:34:38,530 --> 02:34:36,650

evolution allegedly takes which is you

3381

02:34:40,750 --> 02:34:38,540

know a hundred million years you know

3382

02:34:46,120 --> 02:34:40,760

fifty million years for things to evolve

3383

02:34:48,280 --> 02:34:46,130

after if we look at the last asteroid

3384

02:34:50,171 --> 02:34:48,290

impact which was 65 million years ago

3385

02:34:55,211 --> 02:34:50,181

which was the extinction of the

3386

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:55,221

dinosaurs 65 million years and and look

3387

02:35:01,631 --> 02:34:57,920

how everything ended on this planet but

3388

02:35:03,790 --> 02:35:01,641

yet all of the species just appeared

3389

02:35:05,500 --> 02:35:03,800

right after that you know it was just

3390

02:35:07,711 --> 02:35:05,510

like life was instantaneous

3391

02:35:10,750 --> 02:35:07,721

like it just happened overnight and

3392

02:35:16,080 --> 02:35:10,760

every great extinction period the same

3393

02:35:19,930 --> 02:35:16,090

thing happened you know I don't know I

3394

02:35:22,421 --> 02:35:19,940

have no answers it makes me feel like

3395

02:35:24,610 --> 02:35:22,431

there was you know somebody visiting

3396

02:35:27,400 --> 02:35:24,620

this planet and and saw that it was

3397

02:35:29,400 --> 02:35:27,410

perfect and maybe came by and visited

3398

02:35:34,150 --> 02:35:29,410

and saw that there was nothing here

3399

02:35:38,381 --> 02:35:34,160

nothing and they gave his trees and and

3400

02:35:42,461 --> 02:35:38,391

and and life and it just you know just

3401

02:35:45,040 --> 02:35:42,471

opened up canisters and and just allowed

3402

02:35:47,020 --> 02:35:45,050

genetic material it just you know it's

3403

02:35:49,330 --> 02:35:47,030

it's like a throat like Johnny Appleseed

3404

02:35:53,320 --> 02:35:49,340

you know walking around and throwing

3405

02:35:55,720 --> 02:35:53,330

seeds around it something something

3406

02:36:00,640 --> 02:35:55,730

happened and it and it happened a lot

3407

02:36:04,330 --> 02:36:00,650

but when you look at us humans we are so

3408

02:36:07,000 --> 02:36:04,340

when you when you just talk about basic

3409

02:36:09,790 --> 02:36:07,010

science I mean the basics of basics of

3410

02:36:12,940 --> 02:36:09,800

everything the same chemicals and

3411

02:36:16,880 --> 02:36:12,950

minerals and acids and things are all

3412

02:36:18,769 --> 02:36:16,890

over the universe right and they are

3413

02:36:25,309 --> 02:36:18,779

the same things that are here on this

3414

02:36:28,580 --> 02:36:25,319

planet why why are we so unique why are

3415

02:36:30,889 --> 02:36:28,590

we so unique why is there only us here

3416

02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:30,899

and why do we just appear when we did

3417

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:33,840

and we don't have that missing link to

3418

02:36:39,860 --> 02:36:36,960

to answer all of those questions if the

3419

02:36:42,439 --> 02:36:39,870

missing link was there and we were able

3420

02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:42,449

to go okay here here it is boom boom

3421

02:36:48,019 --> 02:36:45,120

boom boom boom and we check the DNA and

3422

02:36:50,660 --> 02:36:48,029

and this is how this happening and here

3423

02:36:53,179 --> 02:36:50,670

is us before and this is you know and if

3424

02:36:56,599 --> 02:36:53,189

all of that was there then we would look

3425

02:36:59,240 --> 02:36:56,609

back and say Darwin was right and and

3426
02:37:01,460 --> 02:36:59,250
those are the at we don't have that we

3427
02:37:03,139 --> 02:37:01,470
quite simply don't have that and any

3428
02:37:05,300 --> 02:37:03,149
other species

3429
02:37:07,070 --> 02:37:05,310
anything else forget about us for a

3430
02:37:09,710 --> 02:37:07,080
second but anything else that you want

3431
02:37:12,290 --> 02:37:09,720
to point out there isn't an evolutionary

3432
02:37:14,059 --> 02:37:12,300
process that was there it just seems

3433
02:37:17,630 --> 02:37:14,069
like everything had its own purpose

3434
02:37:20,059 --> 02:37:17,640
caterpillars and and frogs and gazelles

3435
02:37:24,320 --> 02:37:20,069
and lions and tigers and bears and

3436
02:37:27,050 --> 02:37:24,330
elephants and giraffes and us you know

3437
02:37:30,800 --> 02:37:27,060
everything is just unique it just feels

3438
02:37:34,760 --> 02:37:30,810

that way to me and the odds of with

3439

02:37:39,309 --> 02:37:34,770

again I just go back to everything I'll

3440

02:37:43,639 --> 02:37:39,319

argue with any biologist I'll argue to

3441

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:43,649

forever on this the odds of all of these

3442

02:37:51,939 --> 02:37:47,640

unique things happening the odds of that

3443

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:51,949

are just so tremendous it's it's beyond

3444

02:38:01,280 --> 02:37:55,760

so therefore I am comfortable in saying

3445

02:38:04,460 --> 02:38:01,290

that there is a right race of beings out

3446

02:38:06,620 --> 02:38:04,470

there that just that just brought us

3447

02:38:10,280 --> 02:38:06,630

here I'm okay with that

3448

02:38:16,639 --> 02:38:10,290

it answers all of the questions it just

3449

02:38:17,990 --> 02:38:16,649

answers everything the oh I didn't even

3450

02:38:20,780 --> 02:38:18,000

open up the phone lines but they're

3451

02:38:22,880 --> 02:38:20,790

going off okay I'll do it I'm going to

3452

02:38:24,740 --> 02:38:22,890

put you on hold there Jesus wait though

3453

02:38:29,149 --> 02:38:24,750

I didn't even open up the phone lines

3454

02:38:30,830 --> 02:38:29,159

but I just saw them start to ring three

3455

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,840

two three eight two five five zero four

3456

02:38:36,460 --> 02:38:32,640

three two three two seven five nine six

3457

02:38:42,139 --> 02:38:36,470

ninety five those are the numbers the

3458

02:38:45,950 --> 02:38:42,149

the odds of when you listen to uh when

3459

02:38:47,389 --> 02:38:45,960

you listen to I don't want to mention

3460

02:38:51,620 --> 02:38:47,399

names when you listen to somebody say

3461

02:38:54,290 --> 02:38:51,630

hey lightning struck some crystal that

3462

02:38:56,360 --> 02:38:54,300

was in a creek and it had some acids on

3463

02:38:58,610 --> 02:38:56,370

some amino acids and they were just

3464

02:39:06,920 --> 02:38:58,620

sitting there and lightning struck it

3465

02:39:08,750 --> 02:39:06,930

and then DNA right stop with that but

3466

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:08,760

there's this the only way that it could

3467

02:39:15,800 --> 02:39:12,720

happen man it's the odds of that DNA is

3468

02:39:19,520 --> 02:39:15,810

so complex and so crazy and so insane

3469

02:39:24,590 --> 02:39:19,530

that you want me to sit here and believe

3470

02:39:29,060 --> 02:39:24,600

that it was a roll of the dice a roll of

3471

02:39:30,410 --> 02:39:29,070

the dice no I'm not buying it let's go

3472

02:39:33,800 --> 02:39:30,420

to the phones hi you're live on paid to

3473

02:39:36,020 --> 02:39:33,810

block who's calling is Bill here me hey

3474

02:39:38,840 --> 02:39:36,030

Bill well you're noisy in the background

3475

02:39:42,560 --> 02:39:38,850

how you doing doing great

3476

02:39:45,920 --> 02:39:42,570

ah wasn't Darwin's experiment did not

3477

02:39:48,889 --> 02:39:45,930

involve the changing colors of the hair

3478

02:39:56,300 --> 02:39:48,899

on rabbits you know what first emperor

3479

02:39:57,260 --> 02:39:56,310

oh man out possibly possibly but what's

3480

02:40:02,870 --> 02:39:57,270

your question about that

3481

02:40:07,840 --> 02:40:02,880

well okay that's only an altar in an

3482

02:40:11,090 --> 02:40:07,850

alteration to adapt to an environment

3483

02:40:14,599 --> 02:40:11,100

right that has nothing to do with

3484

02:40:15,290 --> 02:40:14,609

evolution right though the whole thing

3485

02:40:19,130 --> 02:40:15,300

is uh

3486

02:40:22,760 --> 02:40:19,140

the whole theory is all wrong

3487

02:40:26,690 --> 02:40:22,770

because of it oh I see what you are

3488

02:40:29,960 --> 02:40:26,700

saying yes you're always going to adapt

3489

02:40:33,410 --> 02:40:29,970

to your environment I mean it looked

3490

02:40:35,840 --> 02:40:33,420

bill if you're living up in Alaska and

3491

02:40:37,820 --> 02:40:35,850

you're living in the cold you know you

3492

02:40:39,800 --> 02:40:37,830

adapt to the cold and the cold doesn't

3493

02:40:42,200 --> 02:40:39,810

feel as cold to anywhere you come to LA

3494

02:40:42,429 --> 02:40:42,210

and you die right it's just like oh man

3495

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:42,439

it's

3496

02:40:48,149 --> 02:40:45,439

so not here or vice versa you know

3497

02:40:50,590 --> 02:40:48,159

you're always going to get acclimated

3498

02:40:53,529 --> 02:40:50,600

whether you're living up high and you

3499

02:40:56,769 --> 02:40:53,539

get acclimated to the lack of oxygen you

3500

02:41:01,319 --> 02:40:56,779

know your body adapts to that right okay

3501
02:41:07,120 --> 02:41:01,329
now take that a step further an animal

3502
02:41:09,420 --> 02:41:07,130
which can adapt its exterior skin to

3503
02:41:12,969 --> 02:41:09,430
match the environment what's it been

3504
02:41:18,010 --> 02:41:12,979
well what this was this is what Darwin

3505
02:41:20,139 --> 02:41:18,020
was studying and they tried to call it

3506
02:41:23,439 --> 02:41:20,149
evolution but it wasn't evolution it's

3507
02:41:25,479 --> 02:41:23,449
just to shift its adaptation

3508
02:41:31,620 --> 02:41:25,489
yeah data patient look they're the

3509
02:41:34,809 --> 02:41:31,630
Northern Europeans where they deal with

3510
02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:34,819
long winters lack of Sun and so forth

3511
02:41:41,050 --> 02:41:37,760
they don't get vitamin D right and

3512
02:41:43,689 --> 02:41:41,060
absorbed into your skin and that that's

3513
02:41:47,469 --> 02:41:43,699

government they take supplement right

3514

02:41:51,040 --> 02:41:47,479

you know and and so they can drink milk

3515

02:41:54,219 --> 02:41:51,050

right with vitamin D in it all day long

3516

02:41:56,380 --> 02:41:54,229

there's no lactose intolerance I mean

3517

02:41:58,779 --> 02:41:56,390

don't send me email everybody and don't

3518

02:42:02,819 --> 02:41:58,789

make comments I'm just cracking jokes

3519

02:42:08,019 --> 02:42:02,829

here but it where they get in in in

3520

02:42:10,899 --> 02:42:08,029

Africa or other you know where you have

3521

02:42:13,689 --> 02:42:10,909

heavy Sun right you're getting all the

3522

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:13,699

vitamin D in the world and and there

3523

02:42:19,149 --> 02:42:16,640

you're not going to take supplements or

3524

02:42:21,760 --> 02:42:19,159

deal with milk right I mean it's just

3525

02:42:23,739 --> 02:42:21,770

it's just called out of danger bit like

3526

02:42:27,540 --> 02:42:23,749

it would be like Odeon on it you know

3527

02:42:30,189 --> 02:42:27,550

you don't need it no no exactly right so

3528

02:42:31,719 --> 02:42:30,199

there you go and and thank you for that

3529

02:42:35,019 --> 02:42:31,729

you're right that has something to do

3530

02:42:37,029 --> 02:42:35,029

with evolution and I think it's not it's

3531

02:42:39,580 --> 02:42:37,039

not really evolution even Darwin

3532

02:42:42,250 --> 02:42:39,590

admitted that himself but they took the

3533

02:42:44,260 --> 02:42:42,260

Sun and they tried to play a game with

3534

02:42:50,349 --> 02:42:44,270

Ishmael and this is what they want to

3535

02:42:52,769 --> 02:42:50,359

say - no yeah no you're right

3536

02:42:55,330 --> 02:42:52,779

it's just the game they want to play

3537

02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:55,340

yeah you're absolutely right bill it's

3538

02:43:02,250 --> 02:42:56,080

in

3539

02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:02,260

admitted well this is the ship it's not

3540

02:43:07,410 --> 02:43:04,720

evolution with the ship for the

3541

02:43:09,840 --> 02:43:07,420

environment well if you already

3542

02:43:12,420 --> 02:43:09,850

programmed in the animal to do this yes

3543

02:43:16,500 --> 02:43:12,430

yes yes yes as you go back and you look

3544

02:43:22,200 --> 02:43:16,510

at those animations that were created

3545

02:43:24,750 --> 02:43:22,210

showing Darwinism you know from sea

3546

02:43:28,320 --> 02:43:24,760

creatures to upright humans walking on

3547

02:43:30,511 --> 02:43:28,330

land right you watch that okay RIT let

3548

02:43:33,120 --> 02:43:30,521

your imagination run wild and it looks

3549

02:43:36,060 --> 02:43:33,130

like you know that that could be true

3550

02:43:39,261 --> 02:43:36,070

we're talking about for that to happen

3551
02:43:42,900 --> 02:43:39,271
for that continuous thing to happen

3552
02:43:45,420 --> 02:43:42,910
which is impossible but you're talking

3553
02:43:47,700 --> 02:43:45,430
about a billion years and we've gone

3554
02:43:50,220 --> 02:43:47,710
through so many extinction periods and

3555
02:43:53,700 --> 02:43:50,230
that that that would have stopped that

3556
02:43:55,920 --> 02:43:53,710
evolutionary cycle that Darwin was

3557
02:43:59,100 --> 02:43:55,930
talking about and he didn't know about

3558
02:44:00,660 --> 02:43:59,110
all of that other stuff you know I like

3559
02:44:05,600 --> 02:44:00,670
that's your king right there the

3560
02:44:09,350 --> 02:44:05,610
extinction in this in the reboot with

3561
02:44:12,540 --> 02:44:09,360
improvement yep yep yep yep that's right

3562
02:44:14,551 --> 02:44:12,550
ideal time tomorrow are far exceeding

3563
02:44:16,230 --> 02:44:14,561

far exceeding what could have happened

3564

02:44:17,850 --> 02:44:16,240

that's what that's what I'm talking

3565

02:44:20,190 --> 02:44:17,860

about bill and that's why we have the

3566

02:44:21,720 --> 02:44:20,200

smartest audience in the world thank you

3567

02:44:24,210 --> 02:44:21,730

so much for the phone call my friend

3568

02:44:27,000 --> 02:44:24,220

epsilon breath click here talk to you

3569

02:44:28,230 --> 02:44:27,010

all right let's go to the next one hi

3570

02:44:31,801 --> 02:44:28,240

your life I'm paid to block who's

3571

02:44:33,690 --> 02:44:31,811

calling hi this is Stephanie from

3572

02:44:40,020 --> 02:44:33,700

Phoenix Arizona

3573

02:44:42,030 --> 02:44:40,030

are you I'm great I'm actually just in

3574

02:44:44,430 --> 02:44:42,040

the gym right now and I saw it said open

3575

02:44:45,930 --> 02:44:44,440

lines on Twitter so like hey I'm going

3576

02:44:46,620 --> 02:44:45,940

to take a break from my workout and call

3577

02:44:48,840 --> 02:44:46,630

Jimmy cherry

3578

02:44:50,280 --> 02:44:48,850

so honey that's what I'm talking about

3579

02:44:54,240 --> 02:44:50,290

that's what I'm talking to so did you

3580

02:44:56,580 --> 02:44:54,250

listen to the show tonight I know I did

3581

02:44:58,380 --> 02:44:56,590

it I wish I did to get a better insight

3582

02:45:00,900 --> 02:44:58,390

but I wanted to uh

3583

02:45:03,870 --> 02:45:00,910

at least call cuz I actually went to

3584

02:45:07,950 --> 02:45:03,880

contact in the desert and stuff and it

3585

02:45:09,160 --> 02:45:07,960

just I'm 23 and Ivan into this whole UFO

3586

02:45:11,380 --> 02:45:09,170

phenomenon

3587

02:45:14,080 --> 02:45:11,390

I saw all the researchers from Hancock

3588

02:45:18,400 --> 02:45:14,090

of Richard Dolan and amazing speakers

3589

02:45:21,520 --> 02:45:18,410

and it's just really crazy like how real

3590

02:45:26,290 --> 02:45:21,530

and how true this information is you

3591

02:45:29,350 --> 02:45:26,300

know and I feel like more younger people

3592

02:45:31,810 --> 02:45:29,360

you need to be a part of this like when

3593

02:45:33,550 --> 02:45:31,820

my dad like asked me like oh how many

3594

02:45:34,900 --> 02:45:33,560

young people did you see and I did see

3595

02:45:36,670 --> 02:45:34,910

some young people and I know there is

3596

02:45:38,800 --> 02:45:36,680

young people involved but I mean there

3597

02:45:40,840 --> 02:45:38,810

are older people even David Wilcock is

3598

02:45:44,440 --> 02:45:40,850

but yeah you go to review a process like

3599

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:44,450

sausage fest or whatever and and which

3600

02:45:48,520 --> 02:45:46,640

it kind of is true and I just wanted to

3601

02:45:50,620 --> 02:45:48,530

just call NC support and I think it's

3602

02:45:52,450 --> 02:45:50,630

like amazing what you are doing with

3603

02:45:55,540 --> 02:45:52,460

this community because we have to keep

3604

02:45:57,880 --> 02:45:55,550

strong and you know it's more than a UFO

3605

02:46:00,280 --> 02:45:57,890

issue then dr. sue Mengers said you know

3606

02:46:02,469 --> 02:46:00,290

technology all the stuff and the basic

3607

02:46:06,360 --> 02:46:02,479

underline is like unite and love you

3608

02:46:10,290 --> 02:46:06,370

know and truth so we know silo yeah yeah

3609

02:46:12,700 --> 02:46:10,300

and Stephanie let me jump in because

3610

02:46:14,800 --> 02:46:12,710

even though you said that you were there

3611

02:46:17,920 --> 02:46:14,810

and and there wasn't that many but you

3612

02:46:20,800 --> 02:46:17,930

have to admit there was a there was a

3613

02:46:23,219 --> 02:46:20,810

wide range I think everybody was

3614

02:46:26,590 --> 02:46:23,229

represented there's a good chunk of

3615

02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:26,600

younger that you know millet and and the

3616

02:46:32,950 --> 02:46:29,600

older crowd it was it was a good mix it

3617

02:46:35,650 --> 02:46:32,960

wasn't just at the over 50 crowd you

3618

02:46:38,290 --> 02:46:35,660

know and yeah and and you didn't feel

3619

02:46:41,140 --> 02:46:38,300

alone you know and and the other thing

3620

02:46:43,870 --> 02:46:41,150

is it's a pretty hip crowd too right

3621

02:46:46,060 --> 02:46:43,880

even the older he yeah yeah yeah pretty

3622

02:46:49,600 --> 02:46:46,070

hip pretty cool pretty good vibe going

3623

02:46:51,969 --> 02:46:49,610

on there right yeah yeah absolutely like

3624

02:46:53,620 --> 02:46:51,979

even like after Richard Dolan talk I was

3625

02:46:55,510 --> 02:46:53,630

like hey can I have a picture and he's

3626

02:46:57,370 --> 02:46:55,520

like isn't a selfie more personal and

3627

02:46:58,990 --> 02:46:57,380

I'm like how hip is that for Richard

3628

02:47:02,110 --> 02:46:59,000

Dolan to say and he's like come on let's

3629

02:47:04,660 --> 02:47:02,120

take a selfie and said I'm like ok but

3630

02:47:06,670 --> 02:47:04,670

yes you're absolutely right I do feel

3631

02:47:08,860 --> 02:47:06,680

you do have a great point every group

3632

02:47:11,200 --> 02:47:08,870

was represented you know like I'm sure

3633

02:47:12,850 --> 02:47:11,210

he heard like oh I came from Australia I

3634

02:47:16,420 --> 02:47:12,860

came from Peru I came from Costa Rica

3635

02:47:19,240 --> 02:47:16,430

and it definitely was well spread so I'm

3636

02:47:21,850 --> 02:47:19,250

glad you put that light on that you know

3637

02:47:22,599 --> 02:47:21,860

because that's definitely true did I did

3638

02:47:26,019 --> 02:47:22,609

you come up and

3639

02:47:29,170 --> 02:47:26,029

say hi to me no I didn't I saw you

3640

02:47:30,699 --> 02:47:29,180

around but I was too nervous to say hi

3641

02:47:32,199 --> 02:47:30,709

and I didn't want to bother you because

3642

02:47:34,269 --> 02:47:32,209

like I didn't want to bother too many

3643

02:47:36,099 --> 02:47:34,279

people I only tried to bother them when

3644

02:47:38,949 --> 02:47:36,109

they had time and you always like

3645

02:47:42,159 --> 02:47:38,959

talking to people and always busy so

3646

02:47:44,739 --> 02:47:42,169

like wait wait wait you went you went up

3647

02:47:47,290 --> 02:47:44,749

to Richard Dolan and got a selfie and

3648

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:47,300

you were cool with that but you wouldn't

3649

02:47:51,250 --> 02:47:49,279

come up to me that doesn't make any

3650

02:47:54,369 --> 02:47:51,260

sense even though he is like the coolest

3651
02:47:56,409 --> 02:47:54,379
dude in the world well the only reason

3652
02:47:58,719 --> 02:47:56,419
why I felt comfortable was because that

3653
02:48:01,389 --> 02:47:58,729
contact and desert I woke up early to

3654
02:48:02,800 --> 02:48:01,399
have breakfast and then I'm like you

3655
02:48:05,080 --> 02:48:02,810
know what I'm going to nonchalantly

3656
02:48:07,179 --> 02:48:05,090
stand next to Nick Pope I saw Nick Nick

3657
02:48:08,830 --> 02:48:07,189
Pope and then I saw Michael Palin and I

3658
02:48:11,139 --> 02:48:08,840
saw Richard Dolan and I just naturally

3659
02:48:12,580 --> 02:48:11,149
acted like a cool kid just having like

3660
02:48:15,309 --> 02:48:12,590
breakfast with them like I didn't know

3661
02:48:17,500 --> 02:48:15,319
and then Richard Dolan is like on that

3662
02:48:19,239 --> 02:48:17,510
you know grab Hancock is like a slavery

3663
02:48:21,010 --> 02:48:19,249

I wish people would come up to me like

3664

02:48:22,779 --> 02:48:21,020

that and then I'm like oh I have your

3665

02:48:24,639 --> 02:48:22,789

book after disclosure and I'm like can

3666

02:48:27,489 --> 02:48:24,649

you please sign it later and that's why

3667

02:48:29,290 --> 02:48:27,499

I only had the nerve to do it like got a

3668

02:48:31,359 --> 02:48:29,300

selfie with him which that's kind of a

3669

02:48:36,460 --> 02:48:31,369

funny story but everything smooth

3670

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:36,470

Stephanie you're smooth you're smooth it

3671

02:48:39,130 --> 02:48:38,720

was a good plan and it worked and it

3672

02:48:41,319 --> 02:48:39,140

worked

3673

02:48:43,119 --> 02:48:41,329

yeah and I want to thank you for the

3674

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:43,129

phone call and don't be a stranger to

3675

02:48:47,050 --> 02:48:45,439

the show and and the next time that you

3676

02:48:51,159 --> 02:48:47,060

see me out there come up and say hello

3677

02:48:52,719 --> 02:48:51,169

all right yes absolutely thank you so

3678

02:48:54,130 --> 02:48:52,729

much Jimmy Church for answering this

3679

02:48:55,540 --> 02:48:54,140

call and thank you for everything you're

3680

02:48:57,939 --> 02:48:55,550

doing this is a really great community

3681

02:49:00,189 --> 02:48:57,949

and just you putting the effort having a

3682

02:49:02,649 --> 02:49:00,199

radio station speaking up and having

3683

02:49:04,569 --> 02:49:02,659

every speaker like Jordan Maxwell the

3684

02:49:06,760 --> 02:49:04,579

other day like you are doing great job

3685

02:49:09,760 --> 02:49:06,770

and like thank you for all of your work

3686

02:49:13,179 --> 02:49:09,770

Thank You Stephanie don't change and now

3687

02:49:15,849 --> 02:49:13,189

go finish your workout okay Thank You

3688

02:49:18,599 --> 02:49:15,859

Jimmy I'm good for you okay thank you so

3689

02:49:20,679 --> 02:49:18,609

much yeah tweet now I'll talk to you

3690

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:20,689

okay all right thanks Timmy have a good

3691

02:49:27,369 --> 02:49:23,600

night - there you go Stephanie working

3692

02:49:30,460 --> 02:49:27,379

out in Phoenix and just happen to be on

3693

02:49:32,649 --> 02:49:30,470

Twitter and saw open lines thank you for

3694

02:49:34,869 --> 02:49:32,659

that Stephanie yeah and look I keep

3695

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:34,879

driving this home though it was one of

3696

02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:36,319

the greatest things up

3697

02:49:44,290 --> 02:49:38,720

loud contact in the desert totally hip

3698

02:49:49,449 --> 02:49:44,300

totally cool i everybody was represented

3699

02:49:51,609 --> 02:49:49,459

there every walk of life of just

3700

02:49:53,559 --> 02:49:51,619

different you know cultures around the

3701

02:49:55,420 --> 02:49:53,569

world she's so right about that

3702

02:49:57,130 --> 02:49:55,430

you know everybody coming together

3703

02:49:59,199 --> 02:49:57,140

totally cool vibe there thank you so

3704

02:50:00,849 --> 02:49:59,209

much for that all right I want to see

3705

02:50:02,349 --> 02:50:00,859

her tweet I want to see who she is in

3706

02:50:05,409 --> 02:50:02,359

Twitter I've got everything open when

3707

02:50:07,659 --> 02:50:05,419

she when she pops in makes sure that I

3708

02:50:10,540 --> 02:50:07,669

see it somebody okay all right

3709

02:50:11,920 --> 02:50:10,550

ah all of the all of the news that you

3710

02:50:14,109 --> 02:50:11,930

know nothing about I don't know if you

3711

02:50:18,729 --> 02:50:14,119

heard about this today but WikiLeaks

3712

02:50:21,219 --> 02:50:18,739

Julian Assange is calling for the woman

3713

02:50:23,800 --> 02:50:21,229

who allegedly leaked top secret NSA

3714

02:50:26,290 --> 02:50:23,810
documents to the intercept to be

3715

02:50:28,349 --> 02:50:26,300
supported and that the reporter who gave

3716

02:50:35,109 --> 02:50:28,359
her information to United States

3717

02:50:39,189 --> 02:50:35,119
officials should be named and shamed the

3718

02:50:42,189 --> 02:50:39,199
FBI arrested reality lay winner 25 years

3719

02:50:44,619 --> 02:50:42,199
old and her home in Georgia this past

3720

02:50:46,479 --> 02:50:44,629
weekend on Saturday and charged her with

3721

02:50:48,969 --> 02:50:46,489
and I'm quoting here from the documents

3722

02:50:51,340 --> 02:50:48,979
removing classified material from a

3723

02:50:53,949 --> 02:50:51,350
government facility and mailing it to a

3724

02:50:56,409 --> 02:50:53,959
news outlet and quote that is what the

3725

02:51:00,609 --> 02:50:56,419
charges were Assange took to Twitter

3726

02:51:04,000 --> 02:51:00,619

today and he's encouraging the public to

3727

02:51:05,609 --> 02:51:04,010

support winter who he says and I'm

3728

02:51:09,040 --> 02:51:05,619

quoting from his tweet earlier today

3729

02:51:14,139 --> 02:51:09,050

she's a young woman accused of courage

3730

02:51:16,000 --> 02:51:14,149

in trying to help us know the secret

3731

02:51:19,300 --> 02:51:16,010

report which was published by the

3732

02:51:21,909 --> 02:51:19,310

intercept yesterday alleges that Millett

3733

02:51:24,689 --> 02:51:21,919

Russian military intelligence launched a

3734

02:51:26,859 --> 02:51:24,699

cyber attack on a voting machine

3735

02:51:30,279 --> 02:51:26,869

software company here in the United

3736

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:30,289

States and sent spear phishing emails to

3737

02:51:36,040 --> 02:51:32,479

more than 100 local election officials

3738

02:51:39,880 --> 02:51:36,050

just days before the 2016 presidential

3739

02:51:42,159 --> 02:51:39,890

election coincidence yeah you know and

3740

02:51:45,790 --> 02:51:42,169

coming up on Thursday of course we've

3741

02:51:48,279 --> 02:51:45,800

got call me that is going to be

3742

02:51:49,559 --> 02:51:48,289

answering questions before Congress that

3743

02:51:52,069 --> 02:51:49,569

starts here

3744

02:51:55,290 --> 02:51:52,079

Pacific time 8:00 a.m. in the morning

3745

02:51:58,979 --> 02:51:55,300

that's about three hours before I get up

3746

02:52:00,719 --> 02:51:58,989

but I will be forcing myself awake

3747

02:52:03,540 --> 02:52:00,729

Thursday morning so I can watch this

3748

02:52:06,000 --> 02:52:03,550

stuff live I like the rest of the

3749

02:52:11,340 --> 02:52:06,010

country will be glued to it apparently

3750

02:52:14,010 --> 02:52:11,350

by the way a B ABC CBS NBC and Fox are

3751

02:52:18,659 --> 02:52:14,020

going to be breaking in with their

3752

02:52:21,840 --> 02:52:18,669

normal programming to to air this I I

3753

02:52:25,409 --> 02:52:21,850

don't think this has happened going back

3754

02:52:27,479 --> 02:52:25,419

to well I think iran-contra I think that

3755

02:52:28,679 --> 02:52:27,489

stuff was broadcasted live but I don't I

3756

02:52:31,649 --> 02:52:28,689

don't know the last time anything like

3757

02:52:32,969 --> 02:52:31,659

this was on regular network television

3758

02:52:36,679 --> 02:52:32,979

pretty interesting that'll be this

3759

02:52:40,229 --> 02:52:36,689

Thursday but to have this revealed today

3760

02:52:43,739 --> 02:52:40,239

very interesting and it makes me wonder

3761

02:52:49,380 --> 02:52:43,749

there's my conspiracy hat when Trump

3762

02:52:52,889 --> 02:52:49,390

came out and and was all bent on the NSA

3763

02:52:55,050 --> 02:52:52,899

wiretapping the CIA the intelligence

3764

02:52:57,149 --> 02:52:55,060

community and how crap the intelligence

3765

02:53:00,389 --> 02:52:57,159

community was and I have said that dude

3766

02:53:02,969 --> 02:53:00,399

that's they are your friend they are the

3767

02:53:05,760 --> 02:53:02,979

the one thing that you need to depend on

3768

02:53:07,469 --> 02:53:05,770

don't go and piss them off for if they

3769

02:53:09,719 --> 02:53:07,479

are going to be there after you leave

3770

02:53:11,550 --> 02:53:09,729

office whether it's four years eight

3771

02:53:13,139 --> 02:53:11,560

years or four months it doesn't matter

3772

02:53:14,939 --> 02:53:13,149

when you leave they're still going to be

3773

02:53:16,920 --> 02:53:14,949

there those are career people in the

3774

02:53:20,279 --> 02:53:16,930

intelligence community and he went out

3775

02:53:25,699 --> 02:53:20,289

and said that and then boom this pops

3776

02:53:29,609 --> 02:53:25,709

where you've got this reality lay winner

3777

02:53:33,059 --> 02:53:29,619

just appearing out of nowhere releasing

3778

02:53:38,130 --> 02:53:33,069

a report about Russian intelligence and

3779

02:53:41,369 --> 02:53:38,140

fearing interfere strange completely

3780

02:53:44,489 --> 02:53:41,379

strange well then again not really well

3781

02:53:46,139 --> 02:53:44,499

I let's see here okay gotta I can get a

3782

02:53:49,199 --> 02:53:46,149

few more stories in the United States

3783

02:53:53,369 --> 02:53:49,209

military's providing active support for

3784

02:53:57,300 --> 02:53:53,379

the Syrian democratic forces the SDF in

3785

02:54:00,540 --> 02:53:57,310

the form of how it sirs Marines by the

3786

02:54:02,219 --> 02:54:00,550

way howitzers and valuable close air

3787

02:54:02,790 --> 02:54:02,229

support that's a quote coming from the

3788

02:54:05,219 --> 02:54:02,800

military

3789

02:54:09,510 --> 02:54:05,229
from Apache helicopters in the STF s

3790

02:54:14,280 --> 02:54:09,520
attack on Raqqa the so-called capital of

3791

02:54:16,440 --> 02:54:14,290
the Islamic state the mainly Kurdish STF

3792

02:54:18,469 --> 02:54:16,450
began its long-awaited siege on the

3793

02:54:22,410 --> 02:54:18,479
Islamic state stronghold in Syria

3794

02:54:26,429 --> 02:54:22,420
yesterday a week after the United States

3795

02:54:28,139 --> 02:54:26,439
began delivering arms coincidence right

3796

02:54:33,139 --> 02:54:28,149
now they're saying it was machine guns

3797

02:54:35,700 --> 02:54:33,149
and ammunition but assault rifles

3798

02:54:38,370 --> 02:54:35,710
coalition warplanes of military began

3799

02:54:41,460 --> 02:54:38,380
strikes yesterday afternoon and have

3800

02:54:47,580 --> 02:54:41,470
continued throughout today

3801
02:54:49,080 --> 02:54:47,590
now Mosul just about done Raqqa is if

3802
02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:49,090
they're saying that rocket is going to

3803
02:54:52,950 --> 02:54:51,040
fall very quickly this is going to be

3804
02:54:56,250 --> 02:54:52,960
like the same situation it was a Mosul

3805
02:54:59,280 --> 02:54:56,260
so we will see but now that these two

3806
02:55:04,340 --> 02:54:59,290
cities have fallen what is left with

3807
02:55:06,900 --> 02:55:04,350
Isis very interesting days ahead

3808
02:55:10,590 --> 02:55:06,910
yes investigators believe Russian

3809
02:55:12,450 --> 02:55:10,600
hackers breached Katara's news agency

3810
02:55:15,389 --> 02:55:12,460
and planted a fake news report that

3811
02:55:18,330 --> 02:55:15,399
contributed to that crisis among the

3812
02:55:20,880 --> 02:55:18,340
United States closest Gulf allies now I

3813
02:55:23,219 --> 02:55:20,890

talked about this yesterday the FBI

3814

02:55:26,130 --> 02:55:23,229

recently sent a team of investigators to

3815

02:55:28,080 --> 02:55:26,140

Doha to Qatar to help the Qatari

3816

02:55:31,050 --> 02:55:28,090

government investigated the alleged

3817

02:55:32,820 --> 02:55:31,060

hacking incident intelligence gathered

3818

02:55:35,760 --> 02:55:32,830

by the United States Security Agency's

3819

02:55:37,860 --> 02:55:35,770

indicates that Russian hackers were

3820

02:55:40,820 --> 02:55:37,870

behind the intrusion first reported by

3821

02:55:44,580 --> 02:55:40,830

the Qatari government two weeks ago and

3822

02:55:49,170 --> 02:55:44,590

you have to ask yourself you have to ask

3823

02:55:50,520 --> 02:55:49,180

yourself why would we send a team from

3824

02:55:53,730 --> 02:55:50,530

the FBI

3825

02:55:56,580 --> 02:55:53,740

well let me answer it for you Qatar

3826

02:56:01,620 --> 02:55:56,590

holds one of the largest US military

3827

02:56:06,420 --> 02:56:01,630

bases in the world that's why and for

3828

02:56:10,559 --> 02:56:06,430

Qatar to suddenly be on that list where

3829

02:56:13,380 --> 02:56:10,569

you know Egypt Yemen Saudi Arabia the

3830

02:56:16,060 --> 02:56:13,390

UAE everybody's as suddenly is expelling

3831

02:56:23,200 --> 02:56:19,051

have shut their ports down no more air

3832

02:56:25,990 --> 02:56:23,210

flights in and out of Doha everything

3833

02:56:29,710 --> 02:56:26,000

got shut down nearly immediately and now

3834

02:56:34,870 --> 02:56:29,720

the FBI jumps in and says hey it was the

3835

02:56:36,520 --> 02:56:34,880

Russians very interesting all right with

3836

02:56:39,430 --> 02:56:36,530

that I got to get out of here tomorrow

3837

02:56:42,490 --> 02:56:39,440

night don't forget we are going to do

3838

02:56:45,011 --> 02:56:42,500

our disclosure fest Los Angeles special

3839

02:56:47,350 --> 02:56:45,021

we're going to have the producers in for

3840

02:56:49,060 --> 02:56:47,360

the event and also some speakers that

3841

02:56:51,430 --> 02:56:49,070

will be speaking down there along with

3842

02:56:53,740 --> 02:56:51,440

yours truly and that's what we are going

3843

02:56:55,900 --> 02:56:53,750

to do tomorrow night on the show

3844

02:56:58,600 --> 02:56:55,910

fade to black cigs ecute a-- producer is

3845

02:57:01,000 --> 02:56:58,610

Rita Kumari on shows produced by M Jay

3846

02:57:02,080 --> 02:57:01,010

Paul Marty colbaugh I j3 Rene Jonas

3847

02:57:04,270 --> 02:57:02,090

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3848

02:57:08,890 --> 02:57:04,280

announcers our Steve harder Jean Patou

3849

02:57:11,740 --> 02:57:08,900

and Mark D Khobar Sadie Bedell webmaster

3850

02:57:15,341 --> 02:57:11,750

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3851
02:57:25,570 --> 02:57:15,351
space boys space boy music.com fade to

3852
02:57:26,950 --> 02:57:25,580
black is produced by kjsurya of 2017 by

3853
02:57:28,210 --> 02:57:26,960
fade to black in the game changer

3854
02:57:30,220 --> 02:57:28,220
network it cannot be rebroadcast

3855
02:57:32,051 --> 02:57:30,230
downloaded copy it or use anywhere in

3856
02:57:33,790 --> 02:57:32,061
the known universe without written

3857
02:57:36,250 --> 02:57:33,800
permission from fade to black or the

3858
02:57:38,740 --> 02:57:36,260
game changer network our mural Jimmy

3859
02:57:41,650 --> 02:57:38,750
Church follow me on twitter @jj church

3860
02:57:43,560 --> 02:57:41,660
radio until tomorrow night I want

3861
02:57:47,320 --> 02:57:43,570
everybody to be safe